



**W**ORLD

**C**RITIQUE

**Ryan Macdonald**

Open your eyes so we can cease their lies  
manipulating innocent human lives

# **World Critique**

**By**

**Ryan Macdonald**

World Critique © Copyright 2022 by Ryan Macdonald.

All rights reserved.

No part of this book may be reproduced in any form without permission  
in writing from the writer.

**Research.**

**Research..**

**Research!**

I am not trying to make money from these subjects. I am trying to make a difference.

Understand what has happened:  
So you may understand the aim.  
Billions of people blindly believe.

This is an Age of Information. Assumptions  
and comfort zones are insufficient.

They hope you continue blindly believing.

Who cares about your comfort zone? You...  
The deceitful.. And the corrupt.

They need you to sleep walk.

Tough(en up) if you do not like what is  
stated in this work.

# Contents

<b>1. Introduction.....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>2. 6,000,000 .....</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>3. Deceit for War: 9/11 .....</b>	<b>22</b>
Aaron Russo .....	27
<b>4. The “War on Terror” Agenda: Continued .....</b>	<b>44</b>
Susan Lindauer .....	55
William Rodriguez .....	82
Dancing Israeli’s .....	101
<b>5. “Conspiracy Theorist’s” .....</b>	<b>128</b>
<b>6. The Agenda Continues: The Same But Different.....</b>	<b>130</b>
PCR Manufacturer’s Versus Mainstream Narrative.....	131
Covid-19 Manipulation Timeline.....	138
Silencing Agenda.....	189
They Showed the Agenda .....	210
<b>7. Financials and Fear – Unanswered Questions.....</b>	<b>219</b>
<b>8. Revealing Hidden Messages .....</b>	<b>230</b>
On the day of 9/11 .....	264
<b>9. Significant People Sharing Significant Facts .....</b>	<b>279</b>
<b>10. Aiming for World Governance .....</b>	<b>301</b>
Timeline, Parallels, Aims, and Potentials	
<b>11. Separate World Critique .....</b>	<b>386</b>
The Heart Attack Gun, and Last Points .....	409



**Critique, Disprove**  
**And**  
**Expose the Lies**

Mainstream and alternate media talk in front of cameras – Everyone has bills to pay and food to put on the table. They need sustained financial income. Conversations are dragged on and arguments go nowhere to keep the show going – providing viewer entertainment; enabling more talk in future.

Here, facts regarding necessary subjects are detailed in an attempt to show a potential timeline of long term agenda – Lies are definitively exposed. Without financial cost to you. Yet I guarantee this work is invaluable.

Each piece of information is a dot. Collecting / Connecting enough dots can eventually create a picture. The question becomes was the picture created accurately? Or: Fairly?

Were the dots connected correctly?

Are some incorrectly positioned or used when they should not have been? If any dot(s) were in fact incorrect does it distort the rest of the picture sufficiently to render the picture created as false? Even if some examples were somehow incorrect it will not distort the bigger picture shown. I created this book to benefit people via sincere intent. The actions and agendas must be analysed and judged. Is the overall picture shown accurate? Decide. And if there is value to share – **Share this with whoever you choose.**

The majority of people are accustomed to longstanding lies. Share this work if value is detailed within.

*How they brand me and who is  
offended are irrelevant.*

*Truth is the bias.*

*Do your research on what is  
written. Do not blindly believe.*

*What will you do with  
information?*

*See the lies and understand where  
they are designed to lead us.*

# **Introduction**

Humans in survival live and compete here in the unknown of why they exist. An animalistic intelligent species capable of elevating above the levels of wild species yet capable of succumbing to basic negative survival tendencies.

The longer you sleep the more you do not see.

World Critique is written to analyse events that can indicate a collective push in a single detrimental direction. Lies / manipulation from existing times and the years leading up to the release of this work (“2022”) are covered to show the potential intent. Escapism has been a typical fixation in an Age of Information. Failure has been seen as success. The law of averages says you are one of the people who have not paid enough attention to see significant lies transpire. The odds, based on the generation I am part of, are in favour of that generalised negative assumptive statement being **true**. **Unfortunately.**

There are people who are awake and aiming to deceive you. Like animals in the wild: humans mentally sleep walking are their prey. This book is designed to assist individuals and the collective in understanding what has happened and what appears to be aimed for. It is provided without financial cost – one less barrier to facts becoming known. At the end ask yourself if information included is repeated coincidence or conspiracy. Interviews / information used are easily found – at time of writing, “2021/2022” – online.

**Deceit from War:**  
**A Long Standing Claim Leading to**  
**Where We Are – Circa “2022”**

**Subject to future censorship – all articles and documents cited are publicly accessible.**

**A significant starting block:**

What would you think if I made a claim at least 10 times over a 23 year period to being a “victim” of a negative experience yet each time I made the claim parts of the story changed?

*Then:* After I attempted to convince people on those 10 occasions I made the claim for an 11<sup>th</sup> time during a significant world catastrophe.

The significant world catastrophe is **world war**. People are displaced, confused, scarred and want peace.

You see me making the same claim as I had before, for the eleventh time, to try and convince people it is true.

*What would you think of me?*

*What would you think of the claim I had made?*

A liar and lie? **Manipulative? Predatory? Fake?**

**Research. Never blindly believe:**

10 newspaper articles dated from “1915”, the year **after** the First World War begun, until “1938”, the year **before** the Second World War begun.

The newspapers, at time of writing, can still be bought / downloaded online.

-

The Sun – New York

June 6<sup>th</sup> 1915

“Horrors Worse Than Kishinoff Charged Against Russia Today”

“6 million Jews, one-half of the Jewish people throughout the world, are being persecuted, hounded, humiliated, tortured, starved.”



The New York Times

October 18<sup>th</sup> 1918

Page 12

"\$1,000,000,000 Fund to rebuild Jewry"

"6,000,000 Souls Will Need Help to Resume Normal Life When War Is Ended."

**The New York Times**

FRIDAY, OCTOBER 18, 1918

---

**OCTOBER 18, 1918.**

r, and the inevitable enforced resignations aterially to reduce the t can be, and should the city's magnificent is.

York's taxpayers are now by unavoidable have been imposed on h the war as a suffi- in part with the war menceless profiteer- re the demands upon owever, their pockets empty that they are inding either a reduc- appropriation or that it its present unsatis- quate level. Only in is of situations—in a re desperate than new city wisely decide to aries as a non-utility, re not quite a neces- or ever, but they are easons that economy e practiced in many fore it is brought to ien.

ould be remembered, nined for, and bene- i, not a few dream- y large fraction, and if the general public— is a convenient though- appellation. "The e a taste for good- out not a few novels ously put their leisure the reading of fiction o they demand litera- r and more directly

**\$1,000,000,000 FUND  
TO REBUILD JEWRY**

**Six Million Souls Will Need Help  
to Resume Normal Life  
When War Is Ended.**

**LOANS WITHOUT INTEREST**

**Committee of American Jews Lays  
Plans for the Greatest Human-  
itarian Task in History.**

The American people, Jews and non-Jews alike, will soon be asked to lend or contribute the larger part of a fund of approximately \$1,000,000,000 to carry out plans for the reconstruction of the Jewry of the entire world. Announcement to this effect, together with the general plan of procedure, was made public last night, following a meeting held yesterday in the office of Felix M. Warburg of Kuhn, Loeb & Co., Chairman of the Joint Distribution Committee of the American Funds for Jewish War Sufferers.

While the appeal will go out to the entire world, the people of war-savaged Europe, it is believed, will not be in position to further the plan financially to any large extent, so that the burden will

a meagre livelihood ed to the hardship's existence they h suffer the depriva ery of four years stances being for homes and be dep sessions. Humire died, and of the very large percen cent., will have to construction of th Upon American burden and the p way in this work, object the preser people, and this ntion Committee, tion of American J itself to perform.

"The Joint Di plans to call to it Jewry both here and opportunity n to have a part in Experience.

"There is avail- ry every factor ne ful carrying out of ence, brains, the wherewithal are n Distribution Com- roll in the unde- thousands who ha past to the war re every Jewish man in America."

The Joint Distri der whose directi itation will be con the representative Central, and Pres- lief Committees, i the committee w sending of a com the purpose of i formation and sta

New York Times

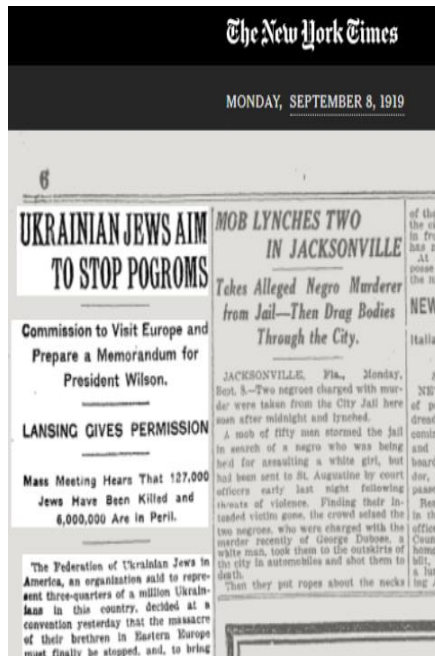
September 8<sup>th</sup> 1919

Page 6

“Ukrainian Jews Aim To Stop Pogroms”

“Mass Meeting Hears That 127,000 Jews Have Been Killed and 6,000,000 Are In Peril.”

“This fact that the 6,000,000 souls in Ukrainia, and in Poland have received notice through action and by word that they are going to be completely exterminated – this fact stands before the whole world as the paramount issue of the present day.”







The New York Times

November 12<sup>th</sup> 1919

Page 7

"Tells Sad Plight of Jews."

"reduced to tragically unbelievable poverty, starvation and disease about 6,000,000 souls, or half the Jewish population of the Earth."



The Atlanta Constitution

February 23<sup>rd</sup> 1920

“\$50,000 Raised In City To Save Suffering Jews”

Due to not having permission to quote the newspaper the following was detailed in the article:

Atlanta Jews were requested to contribute an emergency fund to save the lives of 6,000,000 Jews. Dr. Marx made a plea for a Jewish relief fund having drawn a graphic picture of 6,000,000 Jews claimed to be starving and suffering in Eastern Europe and Palestine.

The New York Times

May 7<sup>th</sup> 1920

Page 11

“Jewish War Aid Gets \$100,000 Gift”

“The fund for Jewish war sufferers in Central and Eastern Europe, where six millions face horrifying conditions of famine, disease and death, was enriched yesterday by a contribution of \$100,000 from Nathan Straus.”

**The New York Times**

FRIDAY, MAY 7, 1920

---

THE NEW YORK T

**JEWISH WAR AID  
GETS \$100,000 GIFT**

**Nathan Straus Tells Sympathy  
for Coreligionists in  
Europe.**

**DAY'S TOTAL IS \$416,000**

**LaGuardia Promises Workers Al-  
dermanic Committee to  
Help Drive.**

The fund for Jewish war sufferers in Central and Eastern Europe, where six millions face horrifying conditions of famine, disease and death, was enriched yesterday by a contribution of \$100,000 from Nathan Straus, Rabbi Stephen S. Wise announced the gift at yesterday afternoon's gathering in the Hotel Biltmore of workers seeking to raise New York's \$1,500,000 quota of the \$35,000,000 sought throughout the nation. The announcement brought the men and women there cheering to their feet.

**Married.**

**JOHNSON-PHILLIPS**—Mr. and Mrs. A. Gifford announce the marriage of their daughter, Alice Gifford, widow of James Laughlin P. Washington, D. C., to Mr. Charles Johnson of Denver, Col., at the residence of the bride's mother, Mrs. J. P. Phillips, 100 W. 42d St., N. Y., by the Rev. Dr. The Church of the Ascension of City, N. Y.

**RANSOM-PEABODY**—Mr. and Mrs. Peabody announce the marriage of their daughter, Emma Peabody, to Charles Ransom, on Thursday, May 6.

**SNOW-TARSANIAN**—Mr. and Mrs. Tarsanian announce the marriage of their daughter, Lolla Marie, to Mr. Wall Snow at the chapel of the Church Thursday, May 6.

**Died.**

**ALBERT**—On Thursday, May 6, 1920, Albert (nee O'Connell), beloved wife of the late Frederick Albert and mother of Laura A., the Rev. James B. Charles D. low T. Albert. Funeral from residence, 428 Madison St., New Monday, May 10, at 9:30 A. M.; Church of Our Lady of Lourdes St. Mary's Rectory, where requiem mass will be celebrated in repose of her soul. Interment in Cemetery.

**ALDOUS**—On Tuesday, May 4, 1920, Mrs. Aldous, widow of Levi Aldous, died at her residence at her home, 111 W. 11th St., N. Y., on Friday, May 7, at 10:30 A. M.

**BAJANT**—At Fort McHenry, on May 2, 1920, Charles N. Bajant, 3 Sherman Av., Yonkers, N. Y., 1st Regt. 108th Infantry, U. S. A., 19 years. Funeral Friday, 10 A. M. at St. Barnabas Church, 241st St. and Av. Woodlawn.

**BAHNS**—On Thursday, May 6, 1920, Mrs. BAHNS, widow of

The New York Times

July 20<sup>th</sup> 1921

Page 2

“Begs America Save 6,000,000 in Russia”

“Massacre Threatens All Jews as Soviet Power Wanes, Declares Kreinin, Coming Here for Aid.”

“Russia’s 6,000,000 Jews are facing extermination by massacre. As the famine is spreading, the counter-revolutionary movement is gaining and the Soviet’s control is waning.”

**The New York Times**

WEDNESDAY, JULY 20, 1921

WEDNESDAY, JULY 20, 1921.

ty-four hours ninety trains are under way to these cities 50 per cent. loaded with flour.

The famous Russian Korolenko is dying, according to a letter received from Petrograd. The cause is not given. His mind continues clear, but he is losing the power of speech and movement of his hands.

The health of Alexander Bloch, considered the greatest living Russian poet, is so much worse that the Society of Men of Letters has appealed to Lenin and Lunascharsky for permission for Bloch to go to Finland.

The death "on the epidemic front" of Valentine Christopher, one of the most famous Russian physicians, is announced in Petrograd.

BEGS AMERICA SAVE  
6,000,000 IN RUSSIA

Massacre Threatens All Jews as  
Soviet Power Wanes, Declares  
Kreinin, Coming Here for Aid.

Copyright, 1921, by The Chicago Tribune Co.  
BERLIN, July 19.—Russia's 6,000,000 Jews are facing extermination by massacre. As the famine is spreading, the counter-revolutionary movement is gaining and the Soviet's control is waning. This statement is borne out by official documents presented to the Berlin Government, which show that numerous pogroms are raging in all parts of Russia.

RUSSIAN PEASANTS  
FEAR DIVINE WRATH

Terror in Famine Districts Intensified by Religious Beliefs for "Holy Russia"

CHURCH STILL HOLDS

Catastrophe Premises to Bolshevist Leaders, Who Regarded as Atheists

BY WALTER DURAN

Copyright, 1921, by The New York Times  
Special Cable to This New York Times  
PARIS, July 19.—An appalling agony in Soviet Russia has its focus in the huge wheat belt of central Russia, extending to the Volga. In the region of Samara on the Volga the population is leaving their homes in a panic stricken exodus westward, driven by the terror of starvation and the deeper fear of divine ven-

-

The Gazette

December 29<sup>th</sup> **1931**

Montreal.

Page 6

“Six Million Jews Face Starvation.”

“Bad conditions in South Eastern Europe Reported by Rabbi Wise”

Due to not having permission to quote the newspaper the following was detailed in the article:

Six million Jews are stated as facing starvation and worse in Eastern Europe.

-

The following two New York Times articles are not quoted.

The New York Times at time of writing recognises any articles published before January “1927” as being in the public domain. This enabled me to directly quote and use an image of each prior New York Times article.

-

The New York Times

May 31<sup>st</sup> **1936**

Page 14

“Americans Appeal for Jewish Refuge”

The article details that Christian leadership opinion had favoured Jewish immigration into Palestine and a petition stressed the sufferings of Jews in a “**European Holocaust**”. The article stated Great Britain had the power to open Palestine for persecuted Jews escaping the European Holocaust. Three years before World War Two begun and midway through a transfer agreement *between Zionists and Nazi’s* that is detailed two pages beyond this.

-

The New York Times

February 23<sup>rd</sup> **1938**

Page 23

“Jewish Teachers Chided By Isaacs.”

“Jewish Tragedy Pictured”

The article details 6,000,000 Jews in Central Europe as deprived of protection or economic opportunity. That they were dying of starvation and that anti-Semitism had spread to thirteen European nations threatening the existence of Jews.

-

From the year after the First World War begun through to the year before the Second World War begun – 6,000,000 Jews in a negative circumstance or a Jewish Holocaust was claimed at least 10 separate times: ***In newspapers you can still buy / download.***

**Then;** in the Second World War it was claimed a Holocaust of nearly 6,000,000 Jews occurred.

**And;** then people in some parts of the world had their right to use free speech taken from them when disagreeing with the “official” narrative.

Why the imposition on freedom of speech regarding a claim made at least 10 times in the lead up to when it supposedly happened? **Why – if there is nothing to hide?**

At time of writing it costs £0.50 (UK), €0.50 (Europe), or \$1 (USA) to access the New York Times website (**nytimes.com**) each week for a minimum of one month to download their newspapers dated from recent releases to more than a century ago. £2, €2 or \$4 to search, find and download the articles to have the evidence yourself. At time of writing you can make an unlimited number of downloads within the duration of your membership.

6,000,000 Jews specifically, claimed to be at risk of, for example: peril, starvation, persecution or extermination in varying countries like Russia, Poland and Germany at least 10 times leading up to the Second World War when it then supposedly happened. **Why?**

### **Timeline of Aim Explained:**

“**Zionism**” is a movement to re-establish and develop a Jewish nation named “**Israel**”. It is a religious and political effort that brought thousands of Jews from around the world to the location Israel had existed thousands of years prior. Modern Zionism begun around 20 years before the First World War.

There was an agreement between Zionists and the **UK** in the First World War.

There was an agreement between Zionists and the **Nazi’s** leading up to the Second World War.

In the First World War the “**Balfour Declaration**” was completed on November 2<sup>nd</sup> “1917”. This was a public statement issued by the colonial British Government announcing their support and aim for Jewish people to establish a homeland where Jerusalem and Palestine is/was. It was a declaration of support to take land and homes from Palestinian people who at the time lived there. With the Balfour Declaration made a need then existed to encourage Jews to move to Israel it was when created.

In the lead up to the Second World War Nazi’s and Zionist’s reached an agreement under what was titled as the “**Haavara-Transfer Agreement 1933 – 1939**” which was the permitting of German Jews to immigrate to Palestine if their possessions were sold and re-purchased through the terms of the agreement. The agreement signified both group’s intent. Nationalism for both Nazi and Zionist intent through Jews leaving Germany to live in what would become a Jewish nation named “**Israel**”. Zionists worked with both sides of the two World Wars.



Nazi's were Nationalist Socialists.

Na = **Nationalist**. Zi = Socialist.

Nazi's wanted Germany for Germans only.

Zionist's wanted Israel for Jews only.

They had a common agenda: **Nationalism**.

They are documented to have worked **together**.

**Belief:** Orthodox Judaism teaches the "Messiah" will return before liberating and redeeming the Jewish people, partly by re-establishing a Jewish homeland named Israel. There was no interpretation the Jewish Messiah had returned. Israel existed again but outside of Orthodox Judaism.

*How do you convince* at least some, if not many, Jewish people to accept the events when they are not in the interpretation of Orthodox Judaism? How would Jews of an orthodox nature be convinced to accept Israel existing again but outside Jewish religious interpretation of their "Messiah" returning **first**?

*How do you convince* the international community to accept land and home theft from Palestinians at the time of Israel returning?

The Second World War ends; Jews were told: "*Now you will have your own land borders, your own armed forces, your own economy and your own politics to govern your own lands enabling greater security than previously.*" This occurred on land considered by the majority of the world as Palestinian land. **So:** Convince the world Jews lost nearly 50% of their people through being specifically targeted with the intent to kill them. The international community could then give support and sympathy to Jews taking the land.

Jews living in **fear** would not want to experience a holocaust, or being “hunted”, again when in a position of weakness. Their own land borders and armed forces enable greater security. Out of fear Jews accepted the unorthodox interpretation that Israel could exist prior to interpreting their Messiah had returned.

Both Hebrew and Christian sources interpret via religious numerology that the meaning applied to the number “**6**” indicates negativity, such as the fallen nature of “man” (humankind), or of “evil”, or “sin”. For example the devils number is stated to be “**666**”.

**6,000,000** is 6 followed by 6 zero’s and was near to half the Jewish world population.

6 supposed “death camps” yet people claimed they were only “worker camps”.

Jews religiously interpret the world was created in 6 days with humans created on the 6<sup>th</sup> day.

There is, to an extent, a fixation on the number **6**. This *religious numerology* was used in claims before and after the Second World War.

Not all Zionist’s are Jewish.

You can be a Christian Zionist for example.

Timeline: 6,000,000 Jews in a negative circumstance claimed at least 9 times in the lead up to the Second World War in newspapers you can still buy, or download. Then supposedly in the Second World War it actually happened. Then people in some areas of the world were banned from saying it did not happen. **Why the imposition on people’s freedom of speech if there is nothing to hide?**

Religious numerology is meanings assigned to numbers. But there are numbers assigned to words.

A = 1, B = 2, C = 3 and so on through to Z = 26.

Holocaust: H = 8, O = 15, L = 12, O = 15, C = 3, A = 1, U = 21, S = 19, T = 20.

$8 + 15 + 12 + 15 + 3 + 1 + 21 + 19 + 20 = 114$ .

$1 + 1 + 4 = 6$ : The negative or evil potentials of humankind, according to religious numerology.

Why would the Nazi's designate the time and personnel to madness when formerly Hitler was running the nation's economy unto prosperity? By "1939" Germany moved onto essentially full employment and large development in their economy. The country was newly thriving in some ways – particularly given the development was as quick as it was – So why the conflict leading to a claim of 6,000,000 Jews being killed?

Was Hitler a "mad" man or was he fighting against mad men? Nobody should be penalised for speaking freely regarding their own opinions, or due to fact recital to benefit other people. Ursula Haverbeck was convicted in the German court of Verden in "2017" when aged at nearly 90 years – She was convicted for Holocaust denial regarding the 6,000,000 Jews claim. People are commonly released after serving two thirds of a sentence but this was denied in Ursula's case and she remained in jail at 91 years of age. Where is the need to jail an elderly person for speaking freely in their interpretation? Particularly with information to show the vast likelihood of lies. To deny the Holocaust claim of the Second World War does not render a person a "Nazi".

If truth were acknowledged regarding the 6,000,000 Jews claim then the pain felt by Jews in interpreting many Jews dying during World War Two could cease or be replaced due to the lies stigmatising Jews subsequently. The rest of the human population is not the enemy of the Jewish people even if some Jews perceive this or are taught it.

**Research:** Look online regarding the Weimar Republic, existing “1918 – 1933”. These were the years in the lead up to the Second World War. In this time it is stated repeatedly online that many Jews rose to prominent positions in German education, journalism, politics, theatre critique and other influential areas of society. While Jews were said to constitute less than 1% of German population they took up higher percentages of these “upper positions”. It is also written repeatedly online that Jews tried to counter the culture of Christian values in Germany. So why did Hitler try to boost an economy that was weakened while reaching agreement to transfer Jews out of Germany into Israel? Because he went “mad” in some way? Or because he was tactical while trying to build a “better” Germany?

People aimed to collect the names of each Jewish person stated as deceased during “the holocaust” however this would have been collected via testimony from family and friends of the supposed deceased individuals. It would not provide proof.

To impose on free and fair expression in the example of holocaust denial is **dictatorship**. It is to try and enforce a perception and to potentially **shield lies from light**.

If the claims made were not printed in newspapers multiple times leading up to the Second World War would we have enough information to indicate there was a premeditated lie formulating?

Religious numerology would likely not be enough alone to show a likely lie. The Zionist agreements with both sides of the two World Wars, with the UK and Nazi's, likely would not have been enough to indicate deceit either.

History lessons at school have placed the claim into the minds of the young. The Jewish "holocaust" claim is then reinforced through the media, celebrities, Hollywood and other people in positions to influence societies.

Denial of the Holocaust claim or disagreement with the "official" narrative: Surely the claim could stand against scrutiny if it were factual? There are holocausts claimed to have happened where people are **not "banned"** from openly scrutinising the claim. Progress does not come from dictatorship on freedom of speech. People can still at "2022" be imprisoned for disagreeing with official narrative through honest opinion. *Why the imposition on people's freedom of speech?*

Why would Hitler have rounded Jews up to mass murder but also create a transfer agreement for Jews to enter "a Jewish homeland"? Experts examined "gas chambers" saying they were not fit for purpose. Red Cross figures for the number of Jews to have died in the Second World War stands at around **270,000** – less than 5% of the official figures claim, and much of that was famine and disease. This may have happened due to being at war hence it could be harder to provide for them – **inadvertent rather than purposeful**.

**Fact:** A claim was made regarding the **6,000,000** figure prior to the Second World War at least 9 times from people who were not Nazi's. **Question:** Why?

----

## “Revelation of the Method”

I am not part of any secret society or private agenda. I do not have inside information. Official information cited in this work is almost entirely public domain accessible and I highlight when it is not. However, there appears to be a rule, or code, that is used whereby groups operating in the shadows attempting manipulation of world affairs in favour of their agenda need to show you the lie or event before it happens. They do not just deceive you. **They show they are deceiving you before they do it.** If they show you in survival mode but you are sleep walking the perception appears to be one of “it is your fault for not being awake in survival mode”.

It is like taunting people who will experience the negativity in future – They are shown and still do not see. This showing of their intent to the public has been branded “**Revelation of the Method**” but that may not be its true name. It is a form of ritual mocking towards the victim.

We are placed as humans in financial survival while being shown hidden messages. People can seek to focus on their life’s existing path. Ignoring the facts because it is easier. This enables the scenario to repeat.

You will see examples further in this writing of films and programmes where messages are sent to the public to show, ahead of time, what is intended. They show people yet people have mostly not seen. In future they may create events without showing ahead of time – in order to confuse.

----

## Imagine This

Covid-19 lockdowns caused small businesses to close permanently. Some owners were no longer self-sufficient, they instead had to survive via government handouts. A cost of living crisis claimed as subsequent to the Ukraine-Russia war immediately after CV19 lockdowns further damaged people's finances. What is the "remedy" if aiming to control people's existence? Universal debt relief combined with a new financial entirely digital system / currency or currencies. This is after cash was described during CV19 lockdowns as a virus spreader moving person to person. Cash cannot be fully tracked – all digital finances can. Included in that financial system is universal basic income partly based on carbon offset measurements per individual hence what you receive monetarily is based your behaviour; like social credit scoring / tracking. In the UK, financial assistance based on being unemployed was formerly known as "Job Seekers Allowance". The name was changed to "Universal Credit". With increased automation in future, therefore less jobs, more people will need financial assistance unless a sufficient number of new jobs are brought into existence. Instead of receiving weekly or monthly funds to cover costs while seeking work it would instead be a universal (basic income) credit to assist the majority of people and without expectation of those people looking for work. According to the World Economic Forum "you will own nothing and be happy". Reduced access to earning income / significant sums of income brings a lack of ownership on property – in conjunction with driverless electronic vehicles connected to the internet controlled by a central operating system there would be a "need" for no ownership. Driverless can mean

you cannot travel wherever you want. The cars can be controlled by the government while they cover maintenance costs – giving you convenience. Everything is tracked. There is no privacy or independence. Scanning your details to gain entry to a food store could result in a green or red light being signalled. Green meaning enter. Red meaning refused. If this is for groceries, restaurants and take-out food how would you eat? Total control of the people – packaged as for your benefit and as being “convenient / beneficial for you”.

While the increasing of debt was brought in via shutting people’s lives down during CV19 lockdowns; government’s tried to tell you where you could and could not go, when you could go there and who you could and could not see. Total control of the people is **total** control of the people.

The internet is an ocean of information. The deceitful and corrupt want, and need, to respond to greater access by muddying the water so people’s view is not as clear.

I, and many other individual’s, have made initial effort by providing initial work to you by placing examples of the many lies and manipulations here in one place.

People have been “shadow banned”, “banned” online, “banned” from **protesting**, and lockdown / Covid-19 vaccine debates were muted yet these same Western governments waged war on countries “*to bring them democracy*”. Know now: Their agenda was dominance (regime change). Imposition on people’s way of life. Building towards their “new normal”. You are the next target in their aim. I am giving you this information for free. It is possibly more valuable than any book you would pay for.



## **Deceit for War:** **Leading to New “Normality” and** **Control on You**

**The “War on Terror” agenda continued via Covid-19 to shape control.**

The “War on Terror” is a contradiction of a concept:

If you go to war you terrorise people via bombs, bullets, mental / physical damage / torture, and reducing the potentials of their future’s – such as taking away educational opportunities and crippling economies. People may fight back – they are subsequently branded as the new “terrorist” by the people who terrorised them. If they fight back on their lands or on the lands of the people invading then mainstream media and government narrative from invading countries claims the people fighting back are “terrorists disrupting peace”. “That *they* will not damage our way of life” when those nations tax money funded damaging *their* way of life. The “War on Terror”, **with no actual true enemy defined**, was designed to persist and to be resurrected when the agenda requires. The end goal was exposed by a Jewish man named **Aaron Russo**.

A number of people tried to “blow the whistle” and expose the agenda, or parts of the agenda, from 9/11 leading to the “War on Terror”, but the mainstream media does not give air time to them usually / easily:

**General Wesley Clarke:** On March 2<sup>nd</sup> “2007” an on stage interview occurred between Democracy Now’s Amy Goodman and the Retired US General Wesley Clark. The interview detailed the United States pre-planned aim to take out the leaders and regimes of 7 countries in 5 years through initiating the “War on Terror”. Ultimately it took far longer than the 5 year aim.

General Clark, on stage, spoke in front of an audience about his prior visit to the Department of Defence, The Pentagon, and his conversation with a former colleague at the Pentagon soon after 9/11. This on stage talk can be found online on video sharing platforms unless taken down.

Clarke stated, “.. about ten days after 9/11 I went through the Pentagon. I saw Secretary Rumsfeld and Deputy Secretary Wolfowitz. I went downstairs just to say hello to some of the people on the joint-staff who used to work for me and one of the General’s called me in. He said, ‘Sir you gotta come in and talk to me a second.’ I said, ‘Well, you’re too busy.’ He said, ‘No, no.’ He says, ‘We’ve made the decision. We’re going to war with Iraq.’ This was on or about the 20<sup>th</sup> September (2001). I said, ‘We’re going to war with Iraq? Why?’ He said, ‘I don’t know.’ He said, ‘I guess they don’t know what else to do.’ So I said, ‘Well did they find some information connecting Saddam to Al-Qaeda?’ He said, ‘No, no.’ He says, ‘There’s nothing new that way, they just made the decision to go to war with Iraq.’ He said, ‘I guess it’s like we don’t know what to do about terrorists but we got a good military and we can take down governments’, and um he

said, ‘I guess if the only tool you have is a hammer every problem has to look like a nail.’”

Clarke paused for a split second before continuing, “So I came back to see him a few weeks later and by that time we were bombing in Afghanistan. I said, ‘Are we still going to war with Iraq?’ He said, ‘Oh it’s worse than that.’ He said, and he reached over on his desk, he picked up a piece of paper and he said, ‘I just got this down from upstairs’ meaning the secretary of defences office, ‘today’, and he said, **‘this is a memo that describes how we’re gonna take out 7 countries in 5 years, starting with Iraq and then Syria, Lebanon, Libya, Somalia, Sudan and finishing off, Iran.’** I said, ‘Is it classified?’ He said, ‘Yes sir.’ I said, ‘Well don’t show it to me.’ And I saw him a year or so ago, and I said, ‘You remember that?’ and he said, ‘Sir I didn’t show you that memo. I didn’t show it to you.’

To protect the person’s identity the General’s name was not provided by General Clarke. You can find the video by searching General Clarke’s name and “democracy now”.

This was after American Intelligence had claimed it was undeniable that Iraq had weapons of mass destruction. This lie led to millions of our fellow human’s existence being ended or ruined when posing no threat – including children and their parent’s. If the victims fought back at any time they were / are branded as the new “terrorists” according to government and media from the invading countries.

Each nation listed by Clarke experienced war within its land borders between “2001” and circa “2019”. The media attention to US government threats on Iran intensified around “2019”.

Circa “2019” the US government targeted Iran and described them, in essence, as “the next enemy to focus on”. Iran were accused by America in “2019”, without reason or motive, of bombing a Japanese oil tanker near Iran. The Japanese captain refuted those claims himself. Instead of triggering more physical conflict and mass casualties through lies and illegal invasions America instead imposed economic damage through financial sanctions on Iran and in the process crippled millions of innocent people’s lives.

Iran were also accused in January “2020” of shooting down a Russian civilian commercial airliner via a missile. Iran later admitted the missile was fired by mistake. However the US military capability to hack Iranian missile systems and rockets was already exposed in “2019” – simple web searches show this. The Iranian missile may have been fired through hacking of the Iranian missile control system to cause interpretation of the commercial plane being an enemy. A point should be noted the missile would likely have never been fired without America causing unrest in the Middle East – in line with the intent exposed on stage by Retired US General Clarke. Russia and Iran agreed, in the tense circumstance, that the loss of life was the direct consequence of the US escalating hostilities between nations.

A “*note*” on an Iranian missile firing to bring down a Russian commercial airliner with civilians inside:

**Iraq**, the country *immediately to the east* of **Iran** sharing a border with the country, had been invaded via the lies of WMD’s. **Afghanistan**, *immediately to the west* of Iran sharing a border with the country, had been invaded via the

“War on Terror” in a “search” for Osama Bin Laden and Al Qaeda. Iran were sandwiched between American forces occupying other people’s lands and with Iran as one of the targeted nations for America to destroy the leadership of before creating a new way of Iranian life.

Iran have an “enemy” nation, America, with huge military and economic power invading *each of Iran’s immediate neighbours either side of their borders*, taking over two entire countries in the process with American troops in bases spread out across each nation. America also specialise in air assault. Would you, when leading a nation positioned between what has happened either side via the American military, be questioning what is occurring not only around your nation but inside your nation both on the ground and in the sky? Mistakes may happen but with the ability from American military to hack Iranian missile control – **What happened?** Iran claimed the mistake but is that the full information? They may not interpret there was hacking. WikiLeaks exposed untraceable malware that makes a hack from within your own lands look as though it was a foreign hack. So what other technology to secretly hack exists?

An Iranian Major General named Qasem Soleimani was killed **in Iraq** via an American drone strike, when on his way **to meet the leaders of Iraq due to receiving an invitation from them**, on January 3<sup>rd</sup> “2020” – further triggering the potential of conflict. If Iranian’s fought back they would be branded as the new terrorists. America’s politicians branded the murdered man as a terrorist. His murder only further increased the potential of response that could be branded as “enough for American forces to invade”. America’s government were pushing to find the right method of causing Iran to make decisions and actions that could be

effectively packaged to the American public as a new “need” for war.

**Iraq – Iran – Afghanistan.** A centralised land route between Africa, Asia and Europe that would be integral to control and functionality under any new normal, new world order or world governance.

Iran, detailed as the last nation on the list by General Wesley Clark, was the last nation to be publicly aimed at.

**Question:** How does the “War on Terror” parallel to Covid-19 (which occurred around the time Iran, the final country, was being targeted)?

A Jewish man’s words claiming to expose his own private conversations:

**Aaron Russo:** Interviewed in “2006”, in what was titled “Reflections and Warnings”, Aaron – a Jewish man – detailed his claim that he was approached privately by a “friend” prior to 9/11 regarding an upcoming “event” that would eventually **lead to creating a world government via people living in fear and subordinating themselves to additional control measures**. Mainstream media would not touch his words so he spoke with alternate media.

Having spoken about his background in interview Aaron begun to discuss his former “friend” who was said to have approached him privately. The interview is found on video sharing platforms online.

“I had a friend, Nick Rockefeller, okay, whose one of the Rockefeller family and he, when I was running for Governor of Nevada, he came to me, introduced himself to me through an attorney, and we became friends. We started talking about things. I learned an awful lot from Mr Rockefeller. One of the things we used to talk about was the ultimate plan of the banking industry. What they wanted to accomplish. And the goals of the banking industry, not just the Federal Reserve system (America), but the private banks in Germany and England, Italy, all over the world: They all work together. They’re all central banks, and they’re all part of the communist manifesto. Central banking is one of the major planks of the communist manifesto. We talk about America being a capitalistic country. But yet we have, at the same time, we have a central bank that plans everything for us and the graduated income tax is another plank of the communist manifesto, so right there you have two major planks of the communist manifesto that have been brought in because of the Federal Reserve system. Okay? So the ultimate goal that these people have in mind is the goal to create a one world government run by the banking industry. Run by the bankers, and they’re doing it in sections. The European currency, the Euro, and the European constitution is one part of it. Now they’re trying to do it in America with the North American Union, right? And they want to create a new currency called the “Amero”. The whole agenda is to create a one world government where everybody has an RFID chip implanted in them. All money is to be in those chips. Right? There’ll be no more (physical) cash. And this is given (to) me straight from Rockefeller himself. This is what they want to accomplish. And all money will be in your chips. So instead of having cash any time you have money in your chip. They can take out whatever they want to take out whenever they want to. If they say, “You owe us this much

money in taxes” they just deduct it out of your chip digitally.”

The interviewer, Alex Jones, says, “Total control.”

Russo replies, “Total control. And if you’re like me or you and you’re protesting what they’re doing they just turn off your chip and you have nothing. You can’t buy food. You can’t do anything. It’s total control of the people.”

Jones, “And that chip’s connected to a database that has your purchasing records, what you do, what you sell.”

Russo, “Everything. Everything is in there and so they want a one world government controlled by them, everybody being chipped, all your money in those chips and they control the chips. They control the people. And you become a slave. You become a serf to these people. That’s their goal. That’s their intentions.”

Jones, “Aaron can you be specific about when you met Rockefeller? How it happened and these discussions?”

Russo, “I met Rockefeller through a female attorney I knew who called me up one day and said, “One of the Rockefeller’s would like to meet you.” I’d made a video called “Mad as Hell”. He’d seen the video and wanted to meet me and knew I was running for Governor of Nevada. So sure I’d love to meet him. And I met him, and I liked him. And he was (a) very, very, smart man. And we used to talk and share ideas and thoughts, and he’s the one who told me 11 months before 9/11 ever happened that there was going to be an event. Never told me what the event was going to be. But there was going to be an event and out of that event we were going to invade Afghanistan to run pipe lines from the Caspian Sea. We were going to invade Iraq to take over the



oil fields and establish a base in the Middle East, and make it all part of the New World Order. And we'd go after (Hugo) Chavez in Venezuela. And sure enough later 9/11 happened and I remember how he was telling me (he mildly laughs) how you're gonna see soldiers looking in caves for people in Afghanistan and Pakistan and all these places, and there's going to be this "War on Terror" of which there's no real enemy and the whole thing is a giant hoax but it's a way for the government to take over the American people."

Jones, "He told you it was going to be a hoax?"

Russo, "Oh yeah. Oh yeah. There's no question. He said "there's going to be a War on Terror" and he's laughing. Who (are) we fighting? I mean why do you think 9/11 happened and then nothing's happened since then? Do you think that our security is so great here that these people that pulled off 9/11 can't knock down (another building with) another plane? Come on. It's ridiculous. 9/11 was done by people in our own government and our own banking system to perpetuate the fear of the American people into subordinating themselves to anything the government wants them to do, that's what it's about, and to create this endless "War on Terror" and that was the first lie. And the next lie was to go into Iraq. You know, to get Saddam Hussein out with his "weapons of mass destruction", that was the next lie."

Jones, "Now specifically this was a little over 6 years ago? 11 months before 9/11."

Russo, "Yeah."

Jones, "And Nick Rockefeller, who is a Lawyer, he's become your friend over the previous years and he's saying to you that there's going to be this big event and then out of

that we're going to have a "War on Terror" and it's just going to go on and on."

Russo, "Right, an endless "War on Terror" without any real enemy. So you can never define a winner."

Jones, "And did he say it's gonna be perfect because you can't define an enemy, it just goes on and on?"

Russo, "Yeah. Because you can't define a winner. There's no-one to beat. So it goes on and on forever. And they can do whatever they want, and they scare the hell out of the American public. Look this whole "War on Terror" is a fraud. It's a farce. It's very difficult to say it out loud because people are intimidated against saying it, because if you say it they want to make you into a "nut case". But the truth has to be, the truth has to come out and that's why I'm doing this interview. The fact of the matter happens to be that the whole "War on Terror" is a fraud. It's a farce. Yeah, there's a war going on in Iraq because we invaded Iraq and people are over there fighting but the "War on Terror" that's a joke. You know, and until we discover what really happened on 9/11 and who was responsible for 9/11 because that's where the "War on Terror" emanates from. That's where it comes from. It was 9/11 that allowed this "War on Terror" to begin and until we get to the bottom root of 9/11, the truth of 9/11, we'll never know about the "War on Terror"."

Jones, "Aaron, you said that he (Nick Rockefeller) was – and I think it's important, and I know this about the Rockefeller's from Dr. Denis Cuddy and many others, who literally, you'll be 20 years old in a lunch line at college, and "Oh it's David Rockefeller" and he hears you, I mean they're experts at recruiting and getting what they call "players" and that clearly he was, I mean I want to make it specific and just

get you to reiterate what you said last night about you were, you got 30% of the vote (for governor of Nevada), you were having an effect, you made “Mad as Hell”, they knew that you’d started the Constitution Party. They knew that you were somebody who was taking action and getting things done. You’d already made some big films, had a lot of other successes, so they were trying to recruit you and didn’t it come down to the point of, “Hey we are here to recruit you and don’t worry – your chip’s going to say “Don’t mess with this us”, you know. This guy’s “Don’t touch.”

Russo, “Yes that did happen. I was definitely being recruited but it’s more subtle than that.”

Jones, “Well in your words just go through the process and then what he said to you.”

Russo, “Well what it is, remember we were friends. He used to come to my house a lot, we’d have dinner, we’d talk. And he’d tell me about business investments that he’d get involved in or he’d help me with this business investment or that business investment, and ‘was I interested in joining the Council on Foreign Relations’. You know, I would have to get a letter to join them but ‘was I interested in that?’ You know, just stuff, you know. Leading you on. And I used to say to him that I never really did that because that wasn’t where I was coming from. And ‘as much as I like you Nick your way isn’t my way. We’re on the opposite side of the fence. I don’t believe in enslaving people’, you know?”

Jones, “And he would come back with “Oh, I do” or? “It’s better for them”

Russo, “Well it’d be more like you know, how do I put it? It was like, “What do you care about them? What do you care about those people? What difference does it make

to you? Take care of your own life. Do the best you can for you and your family. What do the rest of the people mean to you? They don't mean anything to you. They're just serfs. They're just people." You know. It was just a lack of caring, you know. And that's not just who I was. It was just sort of like cold. You know? It was just like cold, you know? I used to say to him, "What's the point of all this? You have all the money in the world you need. You have all the power you need. What's the point? You know? What's the end goal?" And he said, "The end goal is to get everybody chipped. To control the whole society. To have the bankers, the elite people, 'the bankers and some governor', controlling the world." And I said, "Do all the people on the Council on Foreign Relations believe this way you do?" He said, "No, no, no. Most of them believe they're doing the right thing. A lot of them believe it's better off being socialistic. You know. We have to convince people that socialism is really capitalism. Because America's becoming a socialist country. It's a communist country today."

Russo continued onto the subject of women's liberation. "One of the things he told me was that, um, he was at the house one night and we were talking and he started laughing. He said, 'Aaron, what do you think Women's Liberation was about?' and I said, I had pretty conventional thinking about it at that point and I said, 'I think it's about women having the right to work, getting equal pay with the men just like they won the right to vote.' You know, and he started to laugh. He said, 'You're an idiot.' And I said, 'Why am I an idiot?' He said, 'Let me tell you what that was about. We the Rockefeller's funded that. We funded Women's Lib.' You know, and, 'We're the ones that got it all over the newspapers and television. The Rockefeller Foundation.' He says, 'and you wanna know why?' He says, 'There were two

primary reasons. One reason was we couldn't tax half the population before Women's Lib. And the second reason was now we get the kids in school at an early age. We can indoctrinate the kids how to think. It breaks up their family. The kids start looking at the State as the family, as a school, as the officials – as their family. Not as the parents teaching them.' And so those were the two primary reasons for Women's Lib which I thought up to that point was a noble thing, you know. When I saw their intentions behind it, where they were coming from when they created the thought of it I saw the evil behind what I thought was a noble venture."

Russo went on to say regarding a chip in the hand covering all finance, "I remember one time he said to me, 'You join us so you have an ID card Aaron, you know, you have a chip and your chip would say 'KMA' on it.' I said, 'What does KMA mean?' He said, 'It means Kiss My Ass. And if anybody stops you, a cop or whatever, and you show them your card or your chip and they'll know to leave you alone because you're one of us, you know.' And, uh, 'why are you fighting for the people for? What is that about? The people are just, you know, they have to be ruled. They have to be, you know, the Constitution what you're standing for is only for a few people. It's only a few individual's that can live that way, you know, and we believe that this special society to be ruled by an elite people who control everything.' And I said, 'I don't believe that.' You know, 'I believe god put me on this earth to be the best person I could be and put everybody on this earth to be the best they could be. Not to be a slave and a sheep to you and these people. And I don't understand why you want to control everything. What is the need for that?' You know. And I asked him, 'Do all the people on Council of Foreign Relations feel the same

way you feel?’ And he said, ‘No, a lot of them think they’re doing the right thing. They think that socialism is the best way to go. They think that they’re doing the right thing but the people on top they all know the truth of what’s happening and that’s what it is.’”

Jones, replied, “So it’s compartmentalised within the elite structure as well.”

Russo replied, “Of course it is. I mean all the people that are in the CFR, what are there; two three thousand people – I forget what it (is) – like Dan Rather, they don’t know what’s going on. They joined the CFR because it’s prestigious. They think it’s good for business, it’s good for this, you know. They don’t know what’s really happening. You know; the evil that comes out of it. That’s emanating out of it, you know and to me the biggest evil is what’s happening right now (The War on Terror) because what happened on 9/11 is a phony, you know. And we’ve never learned the truth about 9/11.”

Jones said, “That’s the question I wanted to follow up on. He told you 11 months before there was going to be an event and all this was going to happen. What did you think on the morning of 9/11? Where were you and did you think about Nick Rockefeller and what he had told you when you saw those Towers fall.”

Russo replied, “No, I was actually in Tahiti when 9/11 happened. And I got a call from my son and my son said, ‘the Twin Towers – they were just attacked and they were falling down’ or something. I was in Tahiti, I was asleep and he said, ‘yeah they were hit by a plane’ and so where I was in Tahiti there was no television so I had to run around the other side of the island to a hotel where they had and it was all on television, you know, and that’s when I first saw

the stuff on TV about it. And I didn't immediately equate it to Nick (Rockefeller) you know. But when I realised they were gonna go into Afghanistan, Iraq, as that developed I realised what it was."

Russo continued, "I mean, to me I see people like Bill O'Reilly on television, right, and I see how much they control the media. Like there was this girl on Bill O'Reilly the other night from an organisation saying 'the world can't wait' and this girl was 'spot on' – everything she was saying was the truth and all Bill Reilly could do was call her a lunatic. He couldn't challenge the facts. They just call people names."

The World Can't Wait (WCW) referred to a group in the United States of America dedicated to mobilizing mass resistance to what it describes as crimes committed by the US government.

Aaron Russo's interview lasted over an hour, Russo went on to say the following.

Russo, "Well, I think if you analyse the situation and if you realise that since the Federal Reserve has come into being since 1913, illegally, without a constitutional amendment by bribing a few senators during Christmas vacation they turned over the most important power that the American government has: The creation and issuance of money to a private bank. Through that private bank issuing money they have destroyed this country. They have destroyed the purchasing power of the money in this country. They have created social programmes that are destroying this country. Now they have taken over our government – both republicans and democrats – there's no difference anymore between the two parties. They control both parties. It doesn't matter to them which one wins cos whoever's running for

President will be someone they anoint whether it's Hillary Clinton or John McCain running for President next year. They are going to be people that are going to do what they (bankers) want them to do and the fact of the matter happens to be that you can't win an election unless you have enough money to win. They make sure who gets the money. So through that, through these bankers, attempting to take over America knowing America is the free-ist nation in the world, it was necessary for them to take over America, take away our gun rights of freedom to bear arms and create a country where we become slaves because once they take over America the rest of the world becomes a lot easier for them and so by creating 9/11, an event to terrify the American people that we're being attacked by terrorists, you create a world where there's an enemy that can never be pinpointed. You can never win the battle. It's a 100 year war. It's a never ending "War on Terrorism". Right? So you're always fighting this war and through the "War on Terrorism", 9/11 which is the first lie, then you create the "War on Terrorism" which is the next lie, then you create the war in Iraq for weapons of mass destruction which is the next lie, and it's one lie to the next lie to the next lie. Now it's going to be Iran. The next lie. Sending more troops and insurgents into Iraq. It's just one thing leading to the other and it's always the point of taking over more countries. More dominance. You know, making sure the America dollar, making sure the G8 stays in control of everything, and what they want to do is to control the American people, control the people of the world. Put RFID chips in everybody so everybody's a slave to these central banks."

Jones asked, "Did you ever talk to Nick Rockefeller after he told you all of this and then 9/11 took place?"



Russo, “No. No, no. But I told you he told me that ‘you’re going to see men running around in caves looking for Osama Bin Laden. You know, you’re going to see men looking for these guys.’”

Jones, “He told you it was all going to be bull(shit)?”

Russo, “It’s a phoney. The whole thing is a fake. It’s a fraud.”

Jones, “Was he laughing or was he just coldly saying this?”

Russo, “No it was more laughing. Cynical. Laughing, you know, it’s more like ‘look how stupid everybody is, look how stupid everybody is. We can do whatever we want to do.’”

Around 11 years after “2006”, the time of Russo’s interview, The Rockefeller Foundation provided **ID2020** with seed funding and has been an ongoing supporter of the work.

**ID2020** was stated as attempting to set the future course of digital ID while navigating the associated “risks”. They sought global partnership. Microsoft was a company included – formerly led by Bill Gates. Another “Alliance Partner” is ‘Gavi, the Vaccine Alliance’, as of “2021”.

Russo said of Rockefeller confiding in him, “Nick and I discussed many things. One of the things we discussed, what he brought up in conversation, was reducing world population and felt that there were too many people in the world. In a way I agree. There are too many people in the world but I don’t think I have the authority to say whose gonna die and whose not gonna die, you know. But they felt

that they wanted to reduce world population and he felt that should be reduced by half. He even mentioned to me once they were having a real problem trying to solve the Israel/Palestinian problem and he talked to me once about, uh, they were playing with the idea of bringing Israel to Arizona, you know, and taking all the people from Israel and giving everybody a million dollars and setting up Israel in the State of Arizona.” He continued, “To end that problem because that’s a problem that they’re not in charge of in a sense. They’re not controlling that problem.”

## Lock Step

Released May “2010”: To explore how societies could develop or evolve with new future technological opportunity – The Rockefeller Foundation analysed various potentials in a document titled, “**Scenarios for the Future of Technology and International Development**”. In this document, available online, the impact of new technologies and natural catastrophes were analysed as future potential from “2010”.

“Lock Step”, on page 18, was one plausible scenario.

It detailed a scenario where a pandemic hit the world in “2012” with an extremely virulent influenza strain. The pandemic scenario detailed a deadly effect on economies where normally busy shops and offices ceased to operate. Mandatory quarantine for all citizens in China occurred. America did not restrict air travel initially. National leaders around the world imposed airtight rules and restrictions with mandatory wearing of face masks and body-temperature checks at communal entry points. The authoritarian control

persisted after the pandemic. It combined with aims to combat terrorism, rising poverty and environmental crises. More control was initially accepted by citizens for safety and stability. 13 years later people appeared to be growing weary of leaders making choices for the public. National interests impeding the individual interests brought conflict. Pushback became more organised. Youth, who had opportunities taken away, fought back with civil unrest.

In reality the response to CV19 lockdown measures took less than 13 years largely due to internet, video sharing platforms and social media – even in the face of censorship. Aaron Russo claimed Nick Rockefeller had approached with an end goal of getting everyone chipped – bringing total control of the people. The lock step scenario detailed top down ruling lasting beyond the pandemic.

How did “Lock Step” descriptions compare to the next worldwide pandemic to occur – the CV19 events?

- “The pandemic also had a deadly effect on economies: international mobility of both people and goods screeched to a halt, debilitating industries like tourism and breaking global supply chains. Even locally, normally bustling shops and office buildings sat empty for months, devoid of both employees and customers.” – **All listed here occurred.**
- “The United States initial policy of ‘strongly discouraging’ citizens from flying proved deadly in its leniency, accelerating the spread of the virus not just within the U.S. but across borders. However, a few countries did fare better – China in particular. The Chinese government’s quick imposition and enforcement of mandatory quarantine for all citizens, as well as its instant and near-hermetic sealing off of

all borders, saved millions of lives-” These statements boded true and China were the first nation to impose mandatory quarantine on their citizenry. America and other western nations did not initially try to prevent the citizenry flying to other nations outside of “lockdown” time frames.

- “China’s government was not the only one that took extreme measures to protect its citizens from risk and exposure. During the pandemic, national leaders around the world flexed their authority and imposed airtight rules and restrictions, from the mandatory wearing of face masks to body-temperature checks at the entries to communal spaces like train stations and supermarkets.” The extreme measures via national leaders flexing authority by imposing airtight rules occurred. The masks being mandated and the temperatures being checked were also used across multiple nations. Vaccine passports were being analysed and implemented. In some countries, people were being threatened with losing their jobs or even imprisonment if not taking an experimental vaccine.

Inaccurate estimates on deaths from CV19 and fraudulent test methods (both of which will be detailed later in this work) were utilised to bring lockdowns via people living in fear and subordinating to additional control measures over their lives / freedoms.

Notably the “Lock Step” model (potentially interpreted as steps toward lockdown) goes on to detail that after the pandemic had ended the authoritarian control then continued and intensified. Leaders were said to take a firmer grip on the national population due to the increasing global

problems – “from **pandemics** and **transnational terrorism** to environmental crises and rising poverty”.

- Potential preparation for the “increasing global problems” including terrorism: As of September “2021” American armed forces had pulled out of Afghanistan and left billions of dollars of weapons and technology to The Taliban – described as a terror group by American intelligence and government. What will happen beyond “2021”? As of “2022” Russia attacked Ukraine after various incitements. It was claimed 40+ bio-labs existed in Ukraine with some receiving USA funding. A cost of living crisis was linked to this war bringing increased poverty to western nations and causing their people to become more government dependent.

Lockdown’s were extended repeatedly which gradually normalised impositions continuing. Some people begun accepting this and expected other people to accept them. Regarding additional powers after the end of the pandemic an example as of August “2021” is Scotland. The leaders were looking to extend the emergency powers including the ability of ordering schools to close and imposing lockdowns whenever they deem it necessary without warning. There are further examples in multiple countries.

Some nations enabled their leaders under “national emergencies” to access additional powers yet a shift could be aimed for to make accessing those powers permanent instead of needing an actual “classified” emergency to occur. The document on “**Scenarios for the Future of Technology and**

**International Development**” states, “By 2025, people seemed to be growing weary of so much top-down control and letting leaders and authorities make choices for them. Wherever national interests clashed with individual interests, there was conflict. Sporadic pushback became increasingly organized and coordinated, as disaffected youth and people who had seen their status and opportunities slip away – largely in developing countries – incited civil unrest.” This kind of a response in reality had occurred as early as “2020/2021”, within 2 years (not 13 years) but in developed countries. **Why?** People were speaking online – “Conspiracy Theorists” researched and shared information for decades; but people in western or developed nations working tens of hours a week did not care because the war / conflict was mainly in the Middle East. In lockdowns people in the west had additional time and energy while the war / conflict, of impositions on freedoms and protests against, were in their home nations. Those facts increased people questioning the reasoning and circumstance before sharing information against the official narrative more than ever before. Conspiracy theorists have mostly been people who shared information selflessly. The bigger problem regarding any classification of people is arguably people who have been “asleep” to facts – the number is vast.

The “lock step” scenario could be designed to provide a seed of thought for leaders to enable better preparation against public response: When the report is acknowledged it can bring a government response designed to cause citizenry’s to see a future where problems can be dealt with by the people in “power” / government. That did not happen – largely due to the people who were awake and aware speaking up and remaining mentally strong. Are the parallels coincidence?

## **The “War on Terror” Agenda: Continued**

The nations stated by General Clarke were attacked yet with the public generally being against war how would the agenda Russo spoke of in “2006” persist outside a “War on Terror”?

There were 4 specific aims Russo detailed regarding the “War on Terror”. Those aims continued after all countries detailed by General Clarke were targeted. They continued via the Covid-19 circumstance – which happened immediately after the last of the “War on Terror” targets, **Iran**, had been aimed at.

Specifically Aaron Russo stated that, “9/11 was done by people in our own government (America) and our own banking system to perpetuate the fear of the American people into subordinating themselves to anything the government wants them to do”. With an end goal of world government, ruled by people not in the spotlight, and with no physical cash existing. So: How do these claims made in “2006” parallel to Covid-19 affecting the world 13+ years later?

4 points with a 5<sup>th</sup> point also being relevant:

### **1. Leaving people living in perpetual fear.**

The “War on **Terror**” had / has no enemy defined. Anyone can be defined as the enemy if they fight back. Without an enemy you cannot define a winner thus you cannot define a loser. So the “war” can go on and on. The war can also be resurrected at any time. Anyone fighting back, even with far lesser weaponry than bombs and bullets, are branded as the new terrorists yet the invaders from

foreign lands self-brand as being the “good guys”. The agenda can persist with continued mental and physical scarring causing further conflict across generations.

Soon after targeting Iran: Covid-19 hit the world in “2019”. People were told that projections showed in a short period of time millions of people would become ill / die from CV19 and there would be no return to “**normal**”. We were entering the unknown – a “**new normal**” – where people were told to be scared but that the government would try to protect them via new control measures on their freedoms:

## 2. So they subordinate to additional control.

During the CV19 lockdowns new laws arrived to “preserve people’s safety” via imposing on their freedoms. This was packaged as a “necessary measure”. An example from before CV19 in the “War on Terror” was called the **Patriot Act** in America. This enabled the American government to sentence and imprison people without trial or proof of guilt. Air travel in America had additional checks through TSA manhandling to screen people boarding a flight – this was claimed as being in the interest of safety. It was one small measure to assist in people subordinating to control via unenjoyable touching in intimate places as a requirement for air travel. Well known additional digital measures were implemented worldwide to spy on people via devices accessing the internet – such as smart phones.

Via Covid-19 the world lived under a form of martial law due to people becoming fearful. This was when the World Health Organisation and lower level healthcare providers had diagnosis of catching Covid-19 and dying with Covid-19 via *assumption* as their documentation states –



quoted below. This increased the “official” number of cases while it also caused people to accept their freedoms being taken due to interpreting it as “for the greater good”.

In the World Health Organisation’s (WHO) document “**International Guidelines for Certification and Classification (Coding) of Covid-19 as Cause of Death**” in **Section 3.A** titled “*Recording Covid-19 on the Medical Certificate of Cause of Death*” it states the following: “COVID-19 should be recorded on the medical certificate of cause of death for ALL decedents where the disease caused, or is **assumed** to have caused, or contributed to death.” Assumption according to the WHO can be used to diagnose a disease. What effect did that have when other diseases have same and similar symptoms? *It inflates official figures.* This caused increased fear of the virus and subordination to additional control measures.

Further into this work you will find quotes from **PCR manufacturer handbooks**. They state specifically that the technology is **not to be used in diagnostic procedures as a standalone tool** and is for *research use only*. The usage of that technology further added to inflated figures but was branded as “the gold standard” to the general public – causing acceptance of freedoms being taken temporarily.

Science is not an end diagnosis via assumption – it is research to gain understanding. “Official” numbers on CV19 cases were inflated due to diseases such as common cold and influenza having same and similar symptoms to CV19. Recorded flu season death rates were down by more than half (tens of thousands of people not classified as dying from cold / influenza but instead classified as having died with Covid-19). The attribution of deaths to CV19 instead accentuated public fear. The fear caused people to want safety. New

control measures were easily accepted by the general public bringing lockdowns and new political powers.

If a virus hits the citizenry and there is a (perceived) need to behave in certain ways to preserve life the call to protect other people is pushed toward the masses. It seems logical. You potentially fixate on survival and subordinate to new control over your life. The agenda “here and now”, immediately, shifts any focus in a new but publicly interpreted “necessary” direction.

### 3. With an end goal of world governance.

Each nation functioned under same / similar rules during Covid-19 lockdowns. After those lockdowns had mostly ended, circa “2022”, the World Health Organisation attempted to reach agreement with national governments for a WHO Pandemic Preparedness Treaty giving the WHO more control unilaterally – control and decision making authority without further agreement from United Nations member nation’s (193 worldwide) once signing the treaty. Top down ruling from unelected individuals.

Individual nations would operate under the decision making of a universal body. This is in a time of lab made viruses existing. This enables providing the **problem** to gain a public **reaction** of fear and the **solution** to be WHO governance. Boris Johnson, Prime Minister of the UK at the time of the proposal, was a signatory to it, for example.

Tony Blair and Gordon Brown, two former British Prime Ministers (and notably Tony Blair being the Prime Minister initiating UK involvement in the illegal Iraq invasion via WMD lies as part of the “War on Terror”) begun

calling for world governance / coordination during “2020” Covid-19 lockdowns. Gordon Brown called for world government on a temporary basis; though governments do not give back power unless the public essentially forces them to do it. “Temporary” would almost certainly not have been temporary. A new “need” could easily be created to prolong world governance existing; similar to lockdowns persisting beyond the initial period of a few weeks. A new “need” could maintain the “temporary” world government – via the method known as **problem-reaction-solution**. Create a problem that logically will provide a specific public reaction. Capitalise by providing the solution. A new, lab made, virus with the public unaware of its lab basis – for example.

Gordon Brown stated via The Guardian’s website published on March 26<sup>th</sup> “2020”, “This is not something that can be dealt with in one country. There has to be a coordinated global response.” Brown stated the proposed global taskforce should oversee and support developing of a vaccine, the production and distribution of medical equipment and dealing with the economic crisis gained through shutting down the world economy. To do the last part of that, dealing with the economy, the central banks should be coordinated with a joint approach to spending.

All of these can be seen as *logical practical* methods to provide a remedy. Not just in the mind of Brown but also in the minds of the general public.

### **Problem-Reaction-Solution.**

Brown called on a coordinated global effort against Covid-19. He stated in interview via webcam at a time of social distancing, “This is a global economic emergency, and it’s also a global health emergency.” A logical response.

Tony Blair, speaking on governmental responses to Covid-19, stated via webcam, “-at the end of it, however, I will return to this subject which is the thing that has shocked and dismayed me most about the disease from the point of view of governance and that is the absence of global coordination by governments. The World Health Organisation’s done a fantastic job but the fact is this is a global crisis. We are a global community when it comes to a crisis like this and in future times, and *there may well be future times where we require this*, there’s got to be much better structures in place to allow us to combat what is a global crisis with global efficacy.”

Tony Blair led the UK into a “War on Terror” via the lies of WMD’s in Iraq. This led to UK tax payer money funding mass murder on their fellow humans – around a million individuals defending their lands – and destruction of Iraqi lives. Tony Blair then appeared after the severe failure of being wrong on WMD’s in Iraq to speak up on CV19 yet there is a subsequent moral implication of staying away from world affairs. Blair appeared when CV19 ramifications seemed to continue the “War on Terror” agenda. Words from an individual may not signify intent to deceive. The individual may be misled themselves by a bigger agenda they were unknowingly included in. They may just see what would be a logical response to an event that was planned by other people. To include their words is not to state interpretation that the individual is guilty of deceitful intent. But is it noteworthy on continuation of people living in perpetual fear for additional control measures to be imposed that words from former Prime Ministers support the claimed agenda from Russo. Particularly on the subject of Tony Blair.

#### 4. With no physical cash – Total control:

No physical cash = All money digital.

Only digital finance means everything can / will be tracked and potentially excessively controlled. Digital only means the potential to prohibit certain spending based on location or items, or maximum spending amounts.

It enables switching someone's finances entirely off. It was claimed during CV19 lockdowns humans may need to remove physical cash from existence and go fully financially digital to avoid "spreading the CV19 virus" due to cash being passed hand to hand. Coincidence, or agenda?

Regarding total control of the people financially – Look at the shutting down of small businesses during CV19 lockdowns. Look at the economic negatives from CV19 lockdowns that were then increased via the war in Ukraine in "2022" being linked to a cost of living crisis immediately after CV19's top down ruling. It is the potential ending of an already broken economy to usher in a "new normal". If they are happy to enforce shutting down small business thus the income potentials of anyone running the business then a logical question is: *Are they happy to switch off the finances of an individual disputing them in future?* Look at the "2022" Canada Truckers Protest against mandatory Covid-19 vaccination. They were branded as a "fringe minority" and "Nazis" in an attempt to deter people from supporting them. Instead people donated via "GoFundMe" to support the movement. **"GoFundMe" blocked the payments from reaching the people in the convoy.** It was announced that the payments would be designated to another cause not of the donators choosing. Digital finance enables control by other

people over your spending. No physical cash means less freedoms and their knowledge on your spending in full.

5. **The fifth point** is the surveillance state that begun after 9/11 during the “War on Terror”. There was talk, via Covid-19, of increasing the surveillance state by using technological platforms to combat the virus spreading. “**Track and trace**” was pushed toward the UK general public to monitor where they travelled and who they were in proximity to – like children being watched over by parents or prisoners being monitored by guards. Lockdown was Lock Up. Track and trace was not touted as suitable to monitor child abuse circles but the general public were deemed as needing a digital collaring according to the UK government. Members of the public in fear interpreted it as necessary yet it was a way to get the public accustomed to being monitored like wearing an electronic tag around your ankle regarding curfews and conditions. Curfews and conditions were also imposed in the UK and other nations during lockdowns. A 10pm UK curfew for example.

Are these repeated coincidence? Or is this long term intent? If you side with “coincidences” perhaps that will change by the end of this writing. **I ask:** How many supposed coincidences do you require before you interpret it is not coincidence overall? They lied regarding WMD’s in Iraq to murder around a million of our fellow human being’s under a guise of liberating them and then portrayed themselves as aiming to preserve innocent life via imposing on freedoms.

## **Parallels and Problems**

Western governments lied to impose a “War on Terror” on innocent people, their fair freedoms and life opportunities. The war committed mass murder and regime change (another form of a “new normal”). The UK involvement begun even after **Dr. David Kelly stated there were no Weapons of Mass Destruction in Iraq**. Dr. David Kelly was found dead in the days after his declaration that no Iraq WMD’s existed; having died on July 17<sup>th</sup> “2003”. It was ruled a suicide yet Dr. Kelly had something to live for: Preserving millions of innocent people’s health and opportunities.

Western governments claimed they wanted to “preserve innocent life and liberties” but in order to do that they needed to impose on freedoms and cultures of people in invaded nations. During the CV19 response governments claimed they wanted to “preserve innocent life” and needed to impose on the citizenry’s freedoms to protect them. Both claims were lies. Nations were ruined via war. Lockdowns did more damage than good. The lies of CV19 lockdowns are explained here via official documents later.

In murdering innocent life with Tony Blair and George Bush not on trial nor in prison for the decisions, actions and outcomes of illegal invasions the world became more dangerous for everyone. Groups of people have been enemies who likely would never have been. Liars and manipulators asked to then be trusted during CV19 lockdowns while making decisions seeming to further a long term agenda. They expected the public to trust governments who purposefully lied to murder our fellow humans. Blair

was never on trial for mass murder but Julian Assange, founder of WikiLeaks, was locked up for spreading truth regarding the crimes from the “War on Terror” to protect freedoms and improve knowledge. While Assange was locked up and on trial our freedoms were being imposed upon and Blair was again attempting to influence the public. **Coincidence?**

#### A “War on Terror” Summary:

No enemy defined. So there can be no winner or loser hence the war can return at any time until the agenda is complete of gaining world governance to provide people “total control” and “world peace”. **Problem – Reaction – Solution.** You terrorise people by invading and killing them. If any fight back they are the new “bad guys”. The perpetual fear leads to people accepting additional control on their lives – this gives power to certain people. In the name of health, and safety, selfishness will be packaged as for your benefit. They will monitor you almost entirely to diminish the chance of you surprising them if turning against them. They will react to each of your conversations, and actions. With all finance digitally based everything can be tracked and controlled including where you spend your money and whether you can spend your money. **Total control of the people.** *If you produce actions disliked by the people in “power” they can harm your existence at the flick of a switch until you comply.* It is a simple layer on layer logic from the deceitful and corrupt. To date, they have murdered millions of innocent individuals in aiming for it. They funded it via innocent people’s tax money to pit innocent people against innocent people. The longer you stay asleep the more enemies you will have. And the harder it will become to respond to the intent.



## Facts, Lies and Fairness

### 9/11 and the “War on Terror”

In January “2001”, 8 months before 9/11, Senator Jay **Rockefeller** was appointed to the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence (SSCI) as Vice Chairman. The SSCI oversaw and made continuing studies of the intelligence activities and programmes of the United States Government. The SSCI and House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence (HPSCI) conducted a joint inquiry into the activities of the US Intelligence Community regarding 9/11.

The two Committees jointly reported their inquiry and its conclusions to the public on December 10<sup>th</sup> “2002” – before the Iraq invasion. Each Committee carrying out the enquiry concluded that **intelligence agencies had failed to use available information to stop 9/11. The blame was placed on the intelligence community** yet a Rockefeller was involved in this process of classification while the family themselves were accused of planning 9/11 by Russo.

Supposedly a failure of intelligence enabled 9/11. This was disclosed at the end of “2002”. Yet the UK believed in American intelligence regarding WMD’s to join the illegal invasion of an innocent country **the very next year** where around a million people were subsequently killed. If America could not accurately carry out their intelligence gathering for what would happen on their own lands how could the UK government and their equivalents in other nations interpret American intelligence gathering half way around the world was likely, or sufficiently, accurate?

- 2 points:** 1. “Belief” is insufficient to mass murder.  
 2. The enabler for 9/11 was **not** a failure of intelligence.

This will now begin to be explained.

There will be questions like this herein for your analysis: What are the odds of Russo making the claims he made in “2006” for each claim to then continue via Covid-19 almost a decade and a half later – alongside the surveillance state being accentuated? **Coincidence? Or continued intent?**

Dr. David Kelly stated there were no WMD’s in Iraq. A CIA Asset tried to blow the whistle on the Iraq War before it had begun.

*She was locked up for attempting to blow the whistle through legal channels* to protect millions of lives – Censorship is not always Protection. Locked up by the “leader of the free world” without proof of any guilt:

**Susan Lindauer** – was a full Central Intelligence Agency, and Defence Intelligence Agency, **Asset** for the purpose of direct engagement and interactions from the American embassy with the **Iraq** and **Libya** embassy’s during times of sanctions and hostile US relations from the years “1995” to “2003”. Susan functioned officially as a back channel when communication was needed through methods outside of the direct channels or media. 9/11 was an example of these communications – including communication occurring in “2001” prior to the day of September 11<sup>th</sup>.

All information is taken from her speeches found easily online, Susan's book "*Extreme Prejudice*", or from official documentation with Susan's direct permission.

Circumstances explained:

6 months prior to 9/11 the FBI sent a task force into Baghdad, Iraq, with the authorisation to conduct terrorism investigations and arrest terror suspects. Iraq were welcoming – They offered to assist the FBI's search. In what Susan described as "a major peace dividend for the United States economy" there was a "comprehensive peace framework" available between Iraq and the USA that included unlimited supplies of oil, preferential contracts for the reconstruction phase of hospitals, pharmaceuticals, transportation (including 1,000,000 automobiles per year for a decade produced in America and shipped to Iraq), and factories on offer. In Susan's own words when speaking in Seattle on August 2<sup>nd</sup> "2011", "a comprehensive peace framework that you have no idea even existed" of which included **weapons inspections. Instead of this win-win prosperity America's government decided to invade and bomb Iraq via the lies of WMD's.**

In April "2001", 5 months before the 9/11 attacks, Susan received an urgent message from her then CIA handler, **Dr Richard Fuisz**, regarding a message to be transmitted to the Iraqi embassy due to US intelligence having evidence of a major conspiracy involving air plane hijackings with the specific target of the **World Trade Centre** – specific to what later occurred in "2001". American intelligence agencies and government had enough time to prepare for, and stop, the attack.

The message sent to Iraq via Lindauer was that if the attack occurred and it was discovered Iraq had any

information on the event while failing to provide it **then the United States of America would initiate a war with Iraq.**

Communicating with Lindauer via the Iraqi embassy the Iraqi's stated they had already offered the FBI assistance to carry out terrorism investigations and find the information. Susan stated in her presentation to a crowd in August "2011" that when she informed her handler at the CIA of the positive Iraqi response Fuisz replied by screaming at her in his office and telling her to inform the Iraqi's, who were referenced in expletives and a derogatory term of "towel heads", that America and Iraq were going to war if this upcoming attack, turning out to be 9/11, occurred. Lindauer's handler was said to have stated that if Iraq did not tell the CIA the information they wanted to prevent the potential terrorist event – if they did not provide "actionable intelligence to pinpoint the fine details" of who was involved in the conspiracy, the flight numbers, which airports were to be used and further intel – that America would go to war with Iraq.

What if Iraq did not have the information and were not responsible for the 9/11 attacks? The communications were during peace talks that were moving productively. The peace framework was produced and ready to be initiated between the USA and Iraq to prevent continued sanctions crippling innocent Iraqi lives. The mainstream media said nothing of the peace framework which would have provided Iraq with everything they needed to move forward peacefully. **The Iraq war was via the claim that Iraq had weapons of mass destruction when they did not.**

The US government needed a way to convince the public of a reason to go to war when they had already intended to go to war with Iraq.

Susan's CIA handler, Fuisz, was said to have reminded her she was a back channel to send the message. He told her that the threat of war "comes from the highest levels of government, above the Director of the CIA and above the Secretary of State". The three positions above the CIA Director are: **The President of the United States of America** (then George Bush), the **Vice President of the United States of America** (then Dick Cheney) and the **Secretary of Defence** (then Donald Rumsfeld). These three people had seemed to decide on war with, and in, Iraq prior to 9/11 yet the public of multiple nations after 9/11 were told Iraq had "weapons of mass destruction" and that this was the reason for war.

Iraq had every reason to provide the information if they had it – not only to prevent the destruction of their country but also the financial incentive of prosperity via the **peace deal** that would have accentuated millions of people's lives for years.

The American government needed a reason to convince people. In a letter to Colin Powell dated January 27, "2003", Susan was trying to stop a war via an illegal invasion based on the lies of weapons of mass destruction.

*She wrote*, "Given that Iraq has tried for two years to hold covert talks with the United States, with the promise of immediately resuming weapon inspections, there's a very high probability that Iraq has no weapons of mass destruction."

Susan interpreted 9/11 was allowed to happen to pave the way for the "War on Terror" and its agenda. Lindauer stated on August 2<sup>nd</sup> "2011" in Seattle, "Everything you were told about Iraq and 9/11 was a lie. We absolutely knew about it."

In the months leading up to 9/11 in the summer of “2001” Susan stated that well defined conversations in private meetings occurred almost every week between Lindauer and her CIA handler Dr Richard Fuisz regarding what turned out to be the September 11<sup>th</sup> attacks. Dr Fuisz was said to have always directed Lindauer toward an agenda for Iraq to provide the information regarding what would eventually be 9/11.

Susan tried to prevent the illegal invasion by **blowing the whistle legally through the courts of law**. In response to this attempt Susan was **arrested by the FBI** in March “2004” and accused of becoming a paid Iraqi intelligence agent. Susan was held under indictment for 5 years through the use of the Patriot Act. Created soon after 9/11 the Act enabled people within America to be **imprisoned legally without trial or proof of guilt**. Susan was held for 1 year on a Texas military base with “no right to a hearing”.

She could have gone straight to the mainstream media but tried to respect the law while trusting in it also.

She was never allowed to have a trial prior to being imprisoned. She was held on **secret** charges, via **secret** evidence and under a **secret** Grand Jury testimony via the **Patriot Act**. In 5 years Susan was *not allowed* to know *who had accused her* and *of what crime she was accused* specifically, nor *what activities she had supposedly produced*, or *on what dates the supposed crimes occurred*. The government was able to declare that communications between the Justice Department and her attorney were classified hence *her own attorney was not allowed to tell her what discussions he had with the prosecutor* – therefore her defence, to an extent, was compromised.

*Susan was declared “incompetent to stand trial”.*

Having tried to prevent the invasions they continued and while unable to know the vast majority of what was happening regarding legal proceedings; Susan Lindauer was imprisoned.

The judge on her case was Michael Mukasey who was then promoted to being United States Attorney General. Susan was given no hearing prior to being locked up. The attempt was made via a court to detain Susan for up to 10 years in prison with no hearing to try and argue against that sentence or regain her freedoms. This attempt, for 10 years in prison, failed. After 4 years of being indicted, a year and a half after her release from prison she was allowed to have 1 morning hearing with 2 witnesses who confirmed she was previously an “Asset” for the CIA and that she had warned of the event that would turn out to be 9/11 through seeing sufficient information present in the intelligence system. **Where** was the significant mainstream media coverage? **Where** was the media coverage on the attempted court case against government agenda?

**They were mainly silent.**

Lindauer eventually regarding her freedoms. Susan stated, “I had been locked up in prison for a year and the justice department requested permission to *forcibly drug* me with needle injections of Haldol, Ativan and Prozac. Okay. They were going to lobotomise me. Chemically lobotomise me, and they admitted in court – I have to quickly say – they admitted in court that I suffer no hallucinations, I suffer no depression, no mood disturbances. I am calm, cooperative, pleasant, smiling. I have good eye contact. (She laughed mildly at the ridiculousness of the investigation on her for blowing the whistle) And they said that until I stopped saying that I was an Asset, and they did not know how long that

would be, I should be forcibly drugged, and the Judge asked a very interesting question. He said, ‘Do you realise that the entire case is predicated that Susan had these relationships with the Iraqi’s? So the Justice Department is claiming in its indictment that these relationships existed and now you’re coming along and saying that she’s made this up? How can you have it both ways?’ And of course there was no way to do this, it was craziness, and Judge Mukasey ended up writing a decision on my side, coming down on my side, saying that on his very last decision on the bench on the day that he retired he released me from prison, and I was like waving to him saying ‘Thank you, goodbye. Goodbye.’ I was so happy to get out of there. I was terrified for my life, and Carswell Prison definitely believed they were going to win. The chances of me winning were almost zero. It was just so insane. It was this Gulag situation.”

The case against Susan was for her to drop the claim of being an Asset – of which was her defence for being in conversation with the Iraqi’s – or else they would drug her. People in “**power**” fighting against Lindauer tried to enforce, through courts, placing her on medication; however monthly psychiatry treatment reports she provided (not public domain accessible) detailed no signs of mania, depression or any psychosis contrary to the Department Of Justice / CIA psychiatrist reporting. Reports I directly requested from Susan, for example, dated December 2004, January and March 2005 – are examples of this.

Susan stated in an Affidavit to Judge K. Freed signed on September 28, 2015 in **paragraph 6**, “The court should be advised that by this stage of my career, my tremendous success in handling these very difficult negotiations on hyper sensitive national security matters – of which I was justifiably proud – was known to a range of Ambassadors



and senior diplomats at the United Nations; also international journalists who had covered Lockerbie; attorneys of those terrorism cases; and key Congressional staffers who covered my issues.” Susan continued in **paragraph 7**, “The Court should be advised that many heretofore strangers, including top officials from the highest levels of the Intelligence Community, have come forward to advise me of their own direct knowledge of my accuracy in describing paragraphs 1 through 6 (*detailing her role as an Asset to the CIA and some of the people she dealt with including her handlers*). Each and every one has expressed horror at the ordeal that I was subjected to by Dr. Stuart Kleinman, and his cohorts in the forensic psychiatry business, who tried to circle the wagons to protect the role of psychiatry in the Courts, as opposed to acknowledging that it was completely mistaken, and should be dropped immediately from my case.” In **paragraph 8** Susan stated, “When Washington began banging its war drums against Iraq, the Court should be advised that I took a strong anti-war position and began making the rounds on Capitol Hill, educating Congressional staff about the comprehensive peace framework, negotiated according to CIA requirements, which would have resolved a range of matters in Baghdad without requiring military action of any kind. This comprehensive “peace” framework included the weapons inspections “with no conditions;” but also included the rights of an FBI Taskforce on Terrorism to operate inside Baghdad; and preferential contracts for U.S. corporations in Telecommunications; Health Care, hospital equipment and pharmaceuticals; Transportation; and guarantees the U.S. would have first rights to major oil exploration and development; and that Iraq would purchase all U.S. manufactured equipment for rebuilding its oil pipelines and pumping stations.”

Section 11 of Lindauer's Affidavit stated the following, "When the U.S. Occupation of Iraq turned ugly – which was almost immediately – and the Bush Administration discovered that it (the administration) lacked the integrity and courage of conviction to shoulder the responsibility for failure, the decision was taken to shift blame onto "Assets" for mistakes in Pre-War Intelligence. At that point, my role at the Iraqi Embassy became a major impediment to the Bush desire to lie to voters. I was one of Three Assets covering the Iraqi Embassy, and I had taken every possible action to warn Congressional leaders and the White House against this War at all levels."

Blaming pre-war **intelligence gathering** was the conclusion of the Senate Select Committee on Intelligence, Vice Chaired by Jay **Rockefeller** who was appointed to the post **8 months before 9/11** while Nick **Rockefeller** was claimed to have bragged about an upcoming event that would lead to a "War on Terror".

Section 12 detailed, "In February 2004, I contacted the Office of Senator Trent Lott, and formally requested to testify before Congress about the real facts of Iraqi Pre-War Intelligence. About thirty days later, on March 11, 2004, **I woke to hear the FBI pounding on my front door with a warrant for my arrest.** Thus it came to pass that despite my outstanding track record of success as an Asset, and clear lines of oversight by Dr. Fuisz and Mr. Hoven on behalf of the CIA and Defense Intelligence Agency, I was arrested as "an unregistered agent of Iraq," and "conspiracy with Iraq's Intelligence Service," citing my meetings with Iraqi diplomats in New York to resume the weapons inspections. With regards to my "competence," the Court must acknowledge that weapons inspections had gone off flawlessly. I contend that was the result of extensive upfront

dialogue with Iraqi diplomats, and working through past problems, identifying methods of resolving conflict that might emerge in the inspections process. The CIA acted responsibly by taking every possible precaution to ensure the success of the inspections process before giving it the greenlight. I am the one who took the meetings with Iraq's diplomats in New York."

**Susan petitioned on 4 occasions to have a court date that would include witnesses to the intelligence agencies having 9/11 foreknowledge.** The judge could have, via subpoena power, enforced that the witnesses appear and testify. The judge *refused*. Susan interpreted the refusal as being on the basis the warnings for 9/11 had existed and were not acted upon:

By enforcing witnesses to appear the facts being exposed would have made the government look bad.

In an earlier private letter, dated January 6, "2003", written from Susan to her second cousin Andrew H. Card – the American President's Chief of Staff at the time of 9/11 who was seen on camera notifying President Bush of the attacks whilst Bush sat in a children's class at school – Lindauer detailed, "As you might imagine, I am deeply saddened by this march to War with Iraq. I have worked so hard to secure cooperation with the weapons inspections, precisely so that a confrontation could be avoided." Susan wrote, "Andy, I can still influence this situation. Therefore, I need to ask you, one last time, what specific actions can be taken by Baghdad (the Iraqi leaders), so that President Bush can declare victory without going to War. What do you need?" Susan offered, "I will come to you at any hour of the day or night. I will fly to Baghdad with 24 hours notice to deliver any message directly to that leadership–"

Susan stated to Andrew Card in writing, “Even at this late hour, Andy, I can get the kind of results that will enable President Bush to declare a proud victory without endangering the lives of U.S. soldiers or inciting further terrorist actions against American interests. The world community supports weapons inspections, not war.”

There was already “hatred” toward America due to sanctions imposed on Iraq that killed many people as Susan stated, “Sanctions have killed 1.7 million human beings, including almost one million little children. Stop and think.” She continued, “In Baghdad, I met a man who lost 8 members of his immediate family in one year. That’s right: Eight dead in ONE year. Multiply that by 20 million. And so I am coming back to you again. Anytime, day or night, I will meet you anywhere. I will deliver any message. Or I will escort anyone you designate – I will keep our meeting and the substance of our communications strictly confidential. Anything to resolve this crisis.”

In April of “2001”, prior to 9/11, Susan had contacted not only the Justice Department, but also the Attorney General’s Office and the Office of Counter-Terrorism to request an emergency broadcast alert that would improve the gathering of intelligence on a potential upcoming attack. The information to prevent 9/11 from happening existed. Susan’s legal case to regain her **rightful** freedoms was titled:

### “**U.S. v. Lindauer**”.

Susan tried multiple times to prevent war and in her understanding of foreknowledge on the attacks she tried to blow the whistle via **legal channels** in an attempt at preventing illegal invasions via lies from murdering millions of our fellow individuals.

For this the person should be lauded and praised – Rewarded. Susan was accused of working with the enemy. **Imprisoned** by the “leader of the free world”.

She was accused of “Acting as an Iraqi Agent in Conspiracy with Iraqi Intelligence” when she was, in fact, an Asset for the United States. The jurisdiction for the case was the **Southern District of New York** at the **Federal Court House on Pearl Street**, just 1000 feet from the Twin Towers. The Judge on the case, Michael Mukasey, was also the Judge on the financial case for the insurance pay out that Larry Silverstein, a Jewish man leasing the Twin Towers at the time of 9’11, sought for the World Trade Centre Twin Towers destruction hence the potential reason for refusal to acknowledge the 9/11 warnings from Susan – it would be in conflict with the attempts to maximise financial profits from the terrorist event by Silverstein.

Susan’s provides further details in her own words via interviews and speeches online as well as in her book titled “*Extreme Prejudice*”.

Susan stated the following in interview in the “2011”, “and it’s important because today we’re looking at war with Iran and my CIA contacts are telling me that we expect more false flag operations (terrorist attacks where the official story is a lie and the perpetrators are claiming to be the victim or impartial, i.e. a government attacks within its own nation and claims it was an attack from foreigners) because that’s how they know they can drive us into this war. They know we (the general public) don’t wanna go. We’re gonna go kicking and screaming all the way (arguing against war) but what they’ll do is they’ll create probably several escalating threats – strikes – again and again and again to drive us into this so that we feel compelled and hopeless.”

Susan stated her interpretation of the Twin Towers destruction was via controlled demolition as the desire was to go to war – hence the peace talks were not acted on – and if the Towers entirely collapsed it increased the visualisation of the attacks due to maximum destruction. International resistance to war would be overcome. That parallels to the tactic for avoiding international resistance regarding land theft from Palestine after World War Two via the 6,000,000 dead Jews claim. The same type of logic / tactic was used for the “War on Terror” which mainly focused on nations that were enemies with Israel.

Lindauer when speaking in front of an audience on August 2<sup>nd</sup> “2011” at the Trinity Union Methodist Church in Seattle spoke of who had provided intelligence regarding 9/11 and what she was doing at the time of the attack.

“You’d like to know what other international intelligence agencies were telling the United States (regarding 9/11 information ahead of September 11<sup>th</sup>)? Well, Egypt told us about the World Trade Centre attack. Jordan told us about the World Trade Centre attack. *Israel* told us, now Israel knew but others also knew so I have to say that. Uh, Israel on the day of 9/11, well we were watching this on television. I was in my living room screaming at my television and I was talking to my CIA handler (Fuisz) because of course we had anticipated this and we were quite angry about it, and he said ‘Susan, how often do you think a man and women are standing outside a building with a video camera cued up to record a car accident?’ He said ‘Those are Mossad agents who’ve taken the video.’ And at the time there was no video. There was no video that had been publicised. He said, ‘Those are Mossad agents.’ And I said, ‘You mean I’ve been looking for this attack for months and the Israeli’s knew and they didn’t tell us?’ And immediately

the phone went dead, and I called him back and he said ‘Susan we must never talk about this again.’”

The Mossad is the Israeli intelligence agency. The equivalent to MI5 / MI6 in the UK and the FBI / CIA in the USA.

American government and intelligence threatened Iraq regarding information to prevent 9/11 yet Israel had intelligence operatives showing foreknowledge. Israel did not provide information ahead of September 11<sup>th</sup> “2001” to prevent 9/11 and have not only been the biggest beneficiaries of the “War on Terror” through their enemies being damaged but Israel have received the largest foreign aid package in history from America equating to tens of billions of dollars. Israel also received reparations payments from the Second World War Holocaust claim. Israeli individuals, known as “the dancing Israeli’s” were seen seeming to celebrate in New York when the Twin Towers were burning on 9/11. Details on this will be provided further into this work.

In a private letter dated September 24, “2001”, written by Lindauer to “Andy Card” – Susan’s second cousin / the then Chief of Staff to President Bush – Susan stated the following with regard to conversation with Iraqi Ambassador Mr Al-Douri, “I said something like: ‘There’s starting to be talk in Washington about Iraq’s possible involvement in this attack (9/11).’” Iraqi Ambassador Mr Al-Douri is quoted as replying, “It is not possible. It is the Mossad who says that.” Susan detailed his means of communication as “Very abrupt and confident and stern.” Regarding potential **peace talks** with Mr Al-Douri he was quoted as saying, “Of course! We are ready for talks at any time. We would not do anything (to prevent), as you say. We are waiting – and we are still hoping.” His words were described as, “With disappointment

obvious in his voice.” Iraq wanted peace but instead the nation of Iraq was targeted via significant, deliberate, lies.

A member of the audience asked Susan, “Have you seen Dr Judy Wood’s theory on 9/11?” The man went on to explain that the two 100+ storey destroyed buildings should have left around 8 storey’s of debris in height on the ground after collapse yet the buildings were essentially turned into dust. After Susan confirmed she had not heard Dr Wood’s theory Lindauer went on to say, “Well I was told that there was a thermite bomb and that that is a high intensity heat bomb reducing agent and it creates particles of dust, but we believed before 9/11 occurred – I was told to stay out of New York City because we expected – a miniature thermonuclear device and that’s why August 2<sup>nd</sup> the reason that they wanted me to stay out of the city was not because they just expected the Towers just to collapse, they thought there would be a thermonuclear device used in the attack and so they were afraid of nuclear contamination, radiation, poisoning.”

There were in fact claims of both Thermite being found in the dust particles from the Towers destruction, and in a van “the dancing Israeli” men were arrested in by the NYPD on 9/11. This will be detailed further in via a section including New York Police Officer Scott DeCarlo.

Lindauer stated regarding Iraq and any intelligence provided, “Iraq had no information to give us on 9/11. Quite the opposite. After 9/11 the first Iraqi reaction to the attack was, ‘Hey, you kept telling us about this attack. You’re the ones who had all the information. Why didn’t you stop it? You didn’t stop it *because you wanted to go to war with us.*’”

Bush declared that bad “Assets” were to blame for the government not knowing of 9/11 beforehand yet they did know. At least one Asset, Susan Lindauer, tried to raise the



alarm and blow the whistle, to then find herself imprisoned. They silenced Lindauer and progressed their agenda. President Bush announced to the world that people were either on the side of the USA's "War on Terror" or that "you were on the side of the terrorists" – in an attempt to pressure governments choice on the destruction of innocent countries.

Lindauer also stated, "Some of you are probably aware that some of the so called terrorists appeared after their "deaths". They either went into hiding or they were killed off after the attack." She also went on to say, "Our government kept the information from us and made decisions not to intervene when it would have been very easy to intervene."

Lindauer continued speaking in "2011", still without mainstream media coverage, "Yeah, this is a false flag event that allows the United States to go into the Middle East on a long term agenda and I think that, I preface the remarks by saying, there was a major peace option on the table. There were so many opportunities to do non-military interventions like sending the FBI into Baghdad. Even before 9/11 happened you could of sent the FBI into Baghdad. After 9/11 I was also involved in the 9/11 investigation and dealing with Iraq's cooperation – Iraq's cooperation was superior. Iraq agreed again and tried to give financial documents on Al Qaeda that would have helped to pinpoint the financial workings of where the money is held and how the financial pipeline is moving to support terrorism, and the Bush Administration *refused to take it*. You could have shut down a huge swath of financing for terrorism throughout the world and the Bush Administration *would not take those papers*."

Susan stated, "I was declared, quote, 'incompetent to stand trial' on the basis, and this is very scary, this is Soviet style attack, Gulag stuff, that my '*belief in my innocence*'

indicated that I could not appreciate the gravity of the charges against me, or the possibility that I might be convicted. The desire to pursue witnesses and leads that would disprove the allegations and show that I was innocent of the charges qualified as a ‘mental defect’. Okay, so long as I demanded a trial I was ‘not fit to have one’ but I would be ‘cured of my incompetence’ if I would agree to ‘plead guilty’ because if I agreed to plead guilty it would show that I understood that – you get the idea, it’s crazy. Catch 22.”

The majority of people, as of “2022”, have not heard, seen or read Susan’s attempts to preserve life or her subsequent imprisonment via lies. **Why?** Stop asking for, or waiting on, the mainstream media to change – their fundamental functionality is to shape your perspective based on deceitful and / or mainstream agenda.

Why have the American mainstream media not had Lindauer speaking frequently when she is happy to speak? Where was a full investigation into the claims she made? When power is ascertained wealth is grown. Power is not then simply given up because people “see the greater good”. For as long as the mainstream media is on a pedestal people will remain confused. For as long as the mainstream media remains the main stream of information people will remain deceived.

It is claimed evidence exists regarding trucks arriving at the World Trade Centres from 3am to 5am New York time in the weeks leading up to the 9/11 attacks. The trucks **arrived after** janitorial staff exited the World Trade Centre buildings and **exited before** the “Type Triple A” (high paid) office personalities started their working days.

The buildings, in those 2 hours each night from August 23<sup>rd</sup> to September 2<sup>nd</sup>, 3<sup>rd</sup> or 4<sup>th</sup> at the latest, were

potentially wired for controlled demolition. The trucks arrived each day between those dates. Videos of the trucks arriving were clear enough to identify that the trucks, according to Lindauer, were not the janitorial vehicles. They were not the same make and model nor colour or markings. Lindauer stated security tapes show the evidence and if the corporate media were or had been speaking of them / asking questions the video evidence may have been released – essentially the answers that members of the public have always wanted were available – **but the pressure did not exist for the answers because the necessary information was not known by the public.**

Susan stated on the potential wiring of the buildings for controlled demolition, “And part of the crew was on the “let it happen” basis (government and intelligence agency understanding of an attack being planned and not intervening to prevent it) and then a few, I call it an Orphan Team in my book, I say it was an Orphan Team that went in and did it, and they knew that any normal terrorist attack is going to have a lot of smoke and noise and commotion, it’ll be ‘exciting’, and then the smoke will clear and you’ll see there’s not that much damage (to the Twin Towers via plane impacts) and if there’s not enough damage and if there’s not maximum destruction then you cannot fulfil the agenda of going into war with Iraq and what’s so important is to understand that that motivation already existed before 9/11 had happened. They’d already decided what they were going to do. They were already issuing the threats to the Iraqi’s and they knew the approximate timing of the attack because they were telling everybody to stay out of New York City (around the time of 9/11), they were telling the intelligence community to stay out of New York City and so then it would be very easy for someone else to go in (and) wire the

building. They probably had the architectural blueprints and just go in. You say it took several weeks to do? It would ordinarily take several weeks to do? According to what I am told these vans only appeared for 10 days.”

*Notable fact* regarding access to the Twin Towers: **Marvin Bush**, brother of then President of the United States of America, George Bush, was a principal of the security company, Securacom (at time of writing named Stratesec), at the World Trade Centre at the time of 9/11. This opportunity could have provided necessary authority to enable World Trade Centre access for whoever drove the vans Lindauer spoke of. Susan’s statements regarding pre-intent to go to war with Iraq corroborates with Aaron Russo’s words on the claimed conversation he had with Nick Rockefeller about an “event” leading to a “War on Terror” involving war in the Middle East with multiple countries.

Susan was asked by a gentleman, “My question is concerning the intelligence agencies in our nation, and there are those in our country as well as those outside of our country, who are trying to build a one world government, and they have organisations in our country such as the Council on Foreign Relations, and Trilateral Commission, and internationally they have the Bilderberg Group, and I was just wondering how much of our intelligence agency have been infiltrated by members of these organisations?”

Susan replied, “**All of it.**”

The US intelligence community was deemed as compromised at least partly due to the Bush regime formerly politicising the intelligence community. They decided that information the intelligence community presents should make politicians look good. People disagreeing with the philosophy were driven out.

Susan stated her attorney believed they could sue the United States Government for around \$2,000,000 and win the case in 2-3 years but that the government would slap a **non-disclosure** order on her to silence her. Instead of going to court Susan instead speaks freely in interviews, speeches, and via books in order to share what she experienced. Susan stated, “I’ll let you know my attorney told me ‘I bet we could get you a couple million dollars’, and he said ‘my share of the fees would be about a million dollars but I believe that this story is so important that I will give up my fees and I urge you to give up any fees that you would get so that you have a chance to tell people because people need to hear this stuff. There has got to be accountability in our democracy or you lose your democracy.’ Which is what’s happening now.”

The audience clapped in appreciation at that time.

In attempts to research and speak freely think of these words from Lindauer regarding surveillance within the USA, “I can tell you that no matter where you are in this country – if you’re in Seattle, if you’re in North Dakota, if you’re in Arkansas – within a 10 mile radius there is a private corporation that is tracking your internet, tracking your phone calls and it’s not about criminal behaviour. It’s about monitoring American activism, monitoring American participation. **Just free regular speech.**”

Lindauer tried to blow the whistle via legal channels to protect the United States of America and innocent life in Iraq. In response she was locked up without trial or proof of guilt for a year, indicted for 5 years and the people against her aimed for her to be indicted for a 10 year period while drugged.

Yet 5 Israeli men seen “celebrating” in New York on 9/11, who possessed images and video footage of the first

plane impact, were released after 2 months and sent back to Israel. Why were those foreign men not locked up under the Patriot Act? This will be detailed later in this writing.

The Israeli men seemed to have foreknowledge via images and videos taken of the **first** plane impact yet did not share that foreknowledge to try and protect the United States of America while Lindauer, a patriot, tried to stop the Iraq war but found her freedoms subsequently taken.

Censorship from government and minimal media coverage: Circa “2022” we had online censorship and mainstream narrative without open fair discussion. There was sustained focus and investment into manipulating public perception – enabling long term agenda to persist to human detriment.

*Note of moral perspective:*

Tony Blair knighted at the beginning of “2022”.

In comparison Vladimir Putin was deemed a bad guy by the UK and US media / government regarding invading Ukraine. Julian Assange was still locked up for providing facts to the general public at that time. If Julian Assange had exposed facts regarding Russia he would have likely been lauded as a “hero” by the UK and USA.

Blair cited US intelligence gathered on supposed WMD’s in Iraq. American intelligence supposedly failed in the lead up to 9/11 – an event that happened on their own land. Why would Blair blindly trust the intelligence gathered regarding what was supposedly happening in the other half of the world within a foreign country when the USA claim

they failed in intelligence gathering on an event in America? To find you were wrong and contributed to millions of innocent human lives being ruined / ended via a lie would surely impact the individual's moral self-interpretation? To emphasise: Why would Blair get involved in world affairs later on if it were an honest mistake?

Lies led to mass murder of pregnant women, infant children, pre-teen children, teenagers, working fathers who provided for whole families, whole families, the elderly attempting to live out their final years peacefully, and even people getting married during their ceremony. If Blair did not intend to invade deceitfully surely via morality the effect on his mentality would be sufficient to prohibit involvement in world affairs at a later date – particularly on a “pandemic” where government imposed on people's way of living again? Globalists have been a problem. Tony Blair kept using the word “global” regarding Covid-19. As of October “2021” Tony Blair called for CV19 “vaccinations” for children under the age of 12 years and mandatory mask wearing.

Do you think he is part of a long term agenda? Do people think he is affiliated to the deceitful and corrupt behind the scenes? Blair pushed forward onto multiple invasions leading to millions of our fellow humans either being killed, orphaned or mentally and / or physically scarred for the rest of their lifetime. Do you interpret he would be comfortable attempting to affect any type of world scene again if he were sincere? As of Covid-19 he was still trying. **Why?**

Tony Blair is a person who wanted the UK to remain in the EU. To be under a European body is arguably one step closer to being under a global body.

If Blair made an honest mistake regarding WMD's do you think he would continue, re Covid-19, to try and speak regarding what "the world needs to do for better futures and safety"?

*From one Prime Minister to another:*

According to former UK Prime Minister Gordon Brown when speaking on a "Good Morning Britain" broadcast on November 14<sup>th</sup> of "2017", the UK government wrongly trusted and were misled by the American government on "Iraq WMD" intelligence. Speaking with the presenters Susanna Reid and Piers Morgan the former Prime Minister shared his views on the illegal invasion of Iraq.

Brown, "I took us out of Iraq. I became Prime Minister in 2007. We were out of Iraq by April 2009 and I told George Bush we were not going to put more troops in. We were coming out. I thought we'd become the occupiers and not the liberators and we were out 3 years before the American's but I've had to look at that decision again--"

Morgan, "Because you voted for the Iraq war."

Brown, "Yes, of course."

Reid, "Do you regret that now?"

Brown, "I felt we made a mistake."

Morgan, "In your book you make it clear you don't think you got enough information. The American's withheld information."



Brown, “I think the American’s knew that he (Saddam Hussein) didn’t have these weapons. Certainly in The Pentagon they knew and they didn’t tell us (the UK and its government) and, you know, Chilcott did a great enquiry but he wasn’t able to look at the American evidence because the American’s didn’t really cooperate with his enquiry and now when I look at the American evidence they didn’t worry that he didn’t have weapons (of mass destruction). They were going to go for him anyway.”

Morgan, “They wanted regime change.”

Brown, “They wanted the regime to change and Saddam out. We had to have a justification if we were ever going to take action and they had information that I believe they didn’t communicate.”

Morgan, “Do you feel conned?”

Brown, “I feel misled. I think that’s the best word. We were not just misinformed. We were misled by The Pentagon and I feel the basis of our decision, see I had talked to MI6 at the time and I’ll be honest about it. Look, they almost knew the address and the place and the street “where these weapons were” and when you get that level of intelligence which you (the media) didn’t have at the time but we (the government) were getting that you have to believe what they say, but afterwards you find the American’s knew what we didn’t know.”

Reid, “Do you see now a direct link between what happened then and the rise of Islamist Fundamentalists and then ISIS?”

Brown, “I think it’s complicated but right across the Middle East, you’re right Susanna, Iraq falling apart which

of course it has done, Syria with the civil war. Remember, we bombed, well the Israeli's bombed Syria, and stopped them having nuclear weapons when I was Prime Minister in 2007. People forget that. And it's quite relevant to North Korea. We stopped them having nuclear weapons. So thank god Syria doesn't have nuclear weapons but you've got these religious tensions, but most of all, you've got millions of young people on the streets in these countries without jobs, without education."

Reid, "In your heart, how do you feel about that knowing that you voted for the action that has triggered that 'trickle down' effect?"

Brown, "Well I've said in the book very honestly that I've had to review these events and I'm sorry for what happened and I'm sorry that we were not able to protect our troops better."

## **How is *belief* of the intelligence received as "being accurate" a sufficient reason to mass murder innocent life?**

### **Parallels and *Problems***

*The "War on Terror" agenda continued into Covid-19:  
Manipulating the true values of life in figures / numbers:*

The numbers of people dying were claimed to be of paramount importance according to UK / US governments.

**Yet:**

If one ISIS leader was claimed to be in a town centre then drones have repeatedly fired missiles to end that person's life – The civilians in the local area were considered unacceptably as “*collateral damage*”.

Classified wrongly as “A price worth paying”.

**Yet:**

Every one of those civilians had a relative, neighbour, friend, fellow national, or simply a fellow individual who cared for their livelihood. Some of the individuals who lost people they cared for would seek to fight back. Enemies for generations – potentially created.

With increasing numbers in extremists due to the “War on Terror” do you interpret attacks from people seen as “Muslim extremists” would have still happened if the “War on Terror” and the scarring mentally / physically from atrocities on innocent lives had not existed?

A “War on Terror” is a circle of terror designed to be never ending. With no enemy actually defined. With an end goal of your **fear** leading to “**needing**” additional **control measures** for your **health** and **safety**. Therefore *less freedoms for you* and *more power for people providing the protection*. By killing civilians and branding them as “**collateral damage**” politicians leading the “War on Terror” created more “enemies”.

No suicide bomb occurred in Iraq's history before the illegal invasion started in “2003”. Yet after the illegal “War

on Terror” there have been around two thousand suicide bombings at time of writing (circa “2022”).

Armed forces illegally invaded innocent countries via lies to supposedly “*liberate the people*” but left people in ruins via the fraud called a “War on Terror”. Governments via CV19 imposed on your freedoms to “*preserve your health*” but damaged millions of people’s health and opportunities irreversibly. The armed forces of the UK were spoken of by politicians as to be involved in “passing the vaccine out to the public”. That again is packaged as liberating people so they can “**have their freedoms back**” but would it leave them dead or severely ill with the side effects of an **experimental** substance in their body? Armed forces were spoken of in the UK as potentially assisting in food store operations in the event of food shortages during mid to late “2021” – potentially normalising armed forces appearing on streets in the countries that invaded via the “War on Terror”, similar to the invaded countries being occupied.

The 77<sup>th</sup> Brigade, previously fighting ISIS, was advising the UK government on how to tackle Covid-19 conspiracy theories. Why would you try to combat fair thought, critical analysis and freedom of speech on important subjects?

*Limit opportunity. Create desperation:* The “War on Terror” involved people losing limbs and loved ones, people joining Isis with no other way to provide finance – they then took part in behaviours they possibly or likely never would – *Why?* Money stipulates decisions in this survival setting. Did the above scenarios stem from the truth?

### **EXPERIENCE - EXPOSURE**

Working at the World Trade Centres on the day of 9/11:

**William Rodriguez** was the last person out of the World Trade Centres on 9/11. He worked as a Janitor at the buildings working from the basement. He spoke on Fox News on 17<sup>th</sup> May “2007”. William himself became trapped in rubble but survived and spoke of his experiences of 9/11. **He implicated explosives were used.**

Rodriguez stated, “I work (sic) in the building for 20 years. I was the person in charge of all the stairwells of the North Tower and on 9/11 I had the only master key that opened the doors that rescued people.” He then lifted up his identification card for work at the WTC’s. It was attached to the master key he had on the day of the attacks. “This is the master key. They call it the key of hope. And, uh, basically I was a Janitor, like I said. On that day there was an explosion on the basement and this is prior to the building got hit by the plane. And then the plane hit and then there was a series of explosions afterwards and a person comes running into the office saying, ‘Explosion, explosion, explosion.’ His skin was pulled all from his armpits all the way to the top of the fingertips and pieces missing off his face, and then it was total chaos. I started putting people outside the building and went back inside three times basically rescuing people from the basement and then at the third time I just went with the master key and I started opening the doors for the Fire Department so they could actually help people to escape from the stairwells. At the very last moment there was a person in a wheelchair that needed to be basically given first aid. As I brought him down the building started to collapse,

actually I got him to the lobby, when I put him on the lobby I went to set up an ambulance and the building started to collapse and I saw a fire truck and I slid right under the fire truck and the building basically buried me. And I survived under the rubble. Everybody else died.” William discussed the activism he pursued regarding 9/11 in an effort to share his vital information regarding the explosions in the basement, namely prior to the first plane impact. When the host asked if it had been an honour to meet Hillary Clinton from the US political circle Rodriguez stated, “It was an experience, definitely. And at that time I was basically loaded to go into politics because they said ‘this is the guy that we need to get the Latino vote’ and I was playing the whole game of politics because I was doing the activism and until the moment I started to ask questions about what really happened on 9/11 and you may remember the whole thing about the 9/11 Commission to be formed and basically became very active to get it basically started. And what a surprise I was one of the person that testified for the 9/11 Commission and my testimony doesn’t appear on the final report.”

This is the report detailed by some Commissioners who were involved as “underfunded” and “set up to fail”:

**The official report of 9/11** *was delayed* – it took 441 days for then President, George W. Bush, to set up the 9/11 commission. Originally Bush wanted to give a 9/11 *narrative*. The Commission was pressured into existence – mainly by the families of the people who died on 9/11, yet the investigation was **underfunded**. Now it sits contradicted by scientific reports mainstream media have almost entirely ignored: Preventing public perceptions potentially changing.

**Max Cleland** was originally a Commissioner in the 9/11 investigation however he resigned due to interpreting the investigation as being corrupt. Cleland spoke on “CNN Newsnight” on November 13<sup>th</sup> “2003” regarding the 9/11 commission gaining access to only some of the classified 9/11 documents on the World Trade Centre attacks and other targeted attacks in the USA. The host of CNN Newsnight stated to Max Cleland, “Some of the commissioners including Richard Ben-Veniste who is a Democrat, a former Watergate prosecutor says ‘this is a fair arrangement for members of the commission. We’ll be able to have access to these classified documents. They’ll be able to review them and eventually make some of the information available to the other members of the commission depending on what the White House says.’”

Cleland responded, “Second hand. I mean I’m a member of the Commission. The President had said only a minority of the Commission can see a minority of the documents and then they have to clear what they’re going say to the rest of the Commission with the White House.”

The host replied, “If you’re one of those four (commissioners) that gets to see these documents would that change your opinion?”

Cleland replied, “No, because all the members of the Commission are legitimate members of the Commission. We have the top security clearances. We’re an independent Commission. For an independent operational look at why 9/11 happened, what happened there, what the President and the Government knew and when they knew it. We need to know all the answers.”

The host replied, “What’s their argument? The White House; why won’t they let you see this? What do they say?”

Cleland responded, “Limited access. They don’t want any more eyeballs to see their documents than they can possibly get away with. It’s a scam. It’s absolutely disgusting. This is an independent Commission looking at the most serious attack on this homeland since the British invaded this country in the war of 1812. This is important. We cannot do our responsibilities if we don’t have all of us (with) access to all the documents we need including what’s in the White House. Now, we’ve already had to go to the wall for documents with the FAA and NORAD and a subpoena. I think we ought to subpoena the White House documents and get on with this investigation.”

The host asked, “Why do you think your Chairman, the former Republican Governor of New Jersey Tom Kean, (and) other members of the Commission, apparently the majority, have accepted this arrangement with the White House?”

Cleland responded, “It’s a deal. We shouldn’t be in the business of making deals. We should not be in the business of taking some Commissioners and say ‘they get to see some information cleared by the White House and other Commissioners don’t and then they gotta clear it with the White House to come back to tell those Commissioners what that’s all about.’ I think this is ludicrous. They’re playing games here.”

The host replied, “So what, if anything, can you do about it?”

Cleland replied, “Well, first of all I’m very much for issuing a subpoena to those in the White House that would



obstruct this investigation and that's what we have here. An obstruction of a full investigation on the most serious attack in the homeland in the last 150 years.”

**Philip D. Zelikow** – President George Bush deliberately resisted investigating 9/11 as long as he possibly could. According to congressional and White House sources Bush had requested that Senate Majority Leader Tom Daschle limit the investigation where possible in January “2002”. The 9/11 Commission Report was particularly underfunded, rushed and as the Commission Chairman Thomas Kean later detailed, “We think the Commission in many ways was set up to fail.”

Originally Dr Henry Kissinger was appointed as the commission chairman. Kissinger, a Washington insider, was deemed by the families of the 9/11 victims as having multiple conflicts of interest. Henry Kissinger, upon a meeting with the widows of the 9/11 victims, was asked whether he would have any Saudi-American clients that he would like to speak of by Laurie Van Auken. Upon appearing uncomfortable including “*twisting and turning on the couch*” Kissinger was then asked by Laurie as to whether or not he had any clients by the name of “Bin-Laden” – the name of the man claimed to be the leader of the 9/11 attacks. His response was stated as almost falling off the couch – confirming the public could not take his appointment as the Commission Chairman seriously. He resigned.

At the end of January “2003” it was announced that the replacement for Henry Kissinger would be a man named **Philip D. Zelikow**. He would be employed as the Executive Director of the 9/11 Commission Report. This enabled

Zelikow to choose the ‘areas of investigation, the briefing materials, the topics for hearings, the witnesses, and the lines of questioning for witnesses.’ He was essentially running the investigation.

Zelikow, a ***Jewish*** man, described as a lawyer, academic and public servant, was in charge of investigating essentially how the Bush administration had failed regarding 9/11 yet much like Kissinger he was one of their people: Zelikow was part of the transition team for President Bush to take over from the previous President, Bill Clinton. Zelikow had already co-authored a political book with President Bush’s national security advisor Condoleezza Rice in “1995”, for example. He was also a member of Bush’s Foreign Intelligence Advisory Board.

Zelikow had actually written about 9/11 and what the event led to 3 years before the event happened. In November “**1998**” the article was written for the Council on Foreign Relations (the CFR). This article was titled “**Catastrophic Terrorism: Tackling the New Danger**”. In the article Zelikow and co-authors Ashton Carter and John Deutsche asked readers to imagine a catastrophic act of terrorism likened to the destruction of the World Trade Centre. “Like Pearl Harbour, the event would divide our past and future into a before and after. The United States might respond with **draconian measures scaling back civil liberties, allowing wider surveillance of citizens**, detention of suspects and use of deadly force. More violence could follow, either future terrorist attacks or U.S. counterattacks. Belatedly, Americans would judge their leaders negligent for not addressing terrorism more urgently.”

Written three years prior to 9/11 the article offers two parallels to **Covid-19**. 1. It is information mapping out what

would happen in future – This also happened regarding CV19 with the Lock Step model the Rockefeller Foundation provided. 2. Scaling back civil liberties, wider surveillance of citizens, detention of suspects and use of any kind of force all parallel to CV19 lockdowns. Detention for example being quarantine. Usage of deadly force came via politicians attempting to enact lockdowns which crippled and ended lives while police were fighting protestors who fought for their freedoms.

Notably; Philip D. Zelikow authored the Bush administration's "2002" National Security Strategy that outlined the pre-emptive **war doctrine** that would be used **against Iraq**. The document detailed that the United States could become involved in pre-emptive war and pre-emptive defence: that the United States could attack a country that did not pose an immediate threat to the USA on the basis that the nation could supposedly and potentially be a threat in future.

The **author** identity of the National Security Strategy, detailed above and created in September "2002", prior to the Iraq war, was initially **anonymous**. The fact Zelikow **wrote the document** was only known in the final months of the 9/11 Commission Investigation – created in December "2002". Zelikow – being employed as Executive Director of the Commission regarding an event that contributed to the **Iraq** invasion – had a clear conflict of interest and a potential or likely showing of pre-intent to target Iraq and create a strategy to convince the public an invasion was needed, i.e. the weapons of mass destruction claim. Susan Lindauer then attempted to blow the whistle via legal channels to find herself locked in a military prison.

Zelikow was forced to exclude himself from the Commission's proceedings – yet he had been directing them.

Families of the deceased on 9/11 protested Zelikow's involvement but that time their attempts were dismissed.

Zelikow claimed he had 81 staffers who could have seen if behaviours were questionable yet he had hired the staffers and had them under his control. He prevented staffers from communicating directly with the commissioners themselves. Zelikow's control went as far as denying the staffers their own offices or the ability to hire their own sub-staffers.

Zelikow and commission consultant Ernest May co-wrote **a complete outline** of the final report in March "2003". This outline of how the report should be finalised is said to have concluded **before** staffers working on the report had their first meeting. It included chapter headings, sub-headings and sub-sub-headings.

Zelikow allowed information to be provided in the commission's final report that was taken from illegal CIA torture sessions when he himself had not accessed the evidence of the torture sessions – meaning he was unaware on whether the tortured prisoner had simply given up defending his innocence in order to relieve himself of the continued pain and suffering. This included testimony from the alleged 9/11 mastermind Khalid Sheikh Mohammed who was "**water boarded**" over 180 times in a singular month and whose **children** had been **kidnapped** by the CIA. Khalid was told his children were to be tortured by the use of insects. Khalid eventually gave in and was said to have "confessed" to a number of plots including bombing a bank that actually ***did not exist*** at the time of Khalid's arrest. More than 25% of the footnotes in the commission report were sourced from Khalid's torture testimony showing the report to be unreliable. Yet it was used by Zelikow.

**“2021” continuation:** Director of the “COVID Commission Planning Group” – Philip D. Zelikow. As of the 16<sup>th</sup> December “2021” it was stated on their website, **covidcpg.org**, that there were “777,000 American lives lost to Covid-19 as of Dec. 1, 2021”. Of course the statistics for CV19 are classified as **“died with” not “died of” or “died from”**: Fear mongering. And an individual involved in the 9/11 Commission was also involved in a Covid Commission. Yet another parallel.

In an article, released in the winter of “1999”, for the Miller Center Report Zelikow’s words were included. **Volume 14 Number 3: A Publication of the Miller Center of Public Affairs, University of Virginia**. The article was titled, “Thinking About Political History”.

It included the subject of public thinking regarding a claim “being true” but without having actual proof of it being true – therefore without knowing the claim as being true. The “presumption” coming from sources being “personal” – meaning a direct experience, i.e. you saw the world trade centre attacked on 9/11 and were told the “official” story of “who did it” and why they supposedly did it but without verifying the details as true. **Or**, the “presumption” coming from sources of information that were “vicarious” – through an event being written of in books or shown in movies therefore a person had not seen it happen but they were told about it and believed they were told the truth.

Zelikow deemed there to be four categories of public presumptions that are myths:

1. *“Generational myths”* are formed by pivotal events in the time you are alive. They are subsequently strongly held in your mind because you lived when it happened, i.e. 9/11 or CV19. The interpretation of “truth” is interpreted as

“known” on the basis the official story states something happened in a certain way therefore people of that era interpret it as likely true because it was officially claimed as being that way even though the public had not verified it to be true. They trust and assume the official narrative is correct because it is the official narrative. The interpretation that they were told the truth grows strongly in their mind.

2. “*Transcendent myths*” take importance via particularly intense or history shaping events thus they retain their power of influence on the minds of the public even as generations pass by, i.e. beliefs of Americans regarding how the United States of America and the nation’s Constitution were formed, or the 6,000,000 Jews claim taught in history classes to then be trusted as legitimate.

3. Presumptions of people in the public can often include dramatic stories simply chosen from history to have an effect on the mind but without verification of fact due to being historic and assumed as legitimate.

4. Some presumptions of the public hold mental value due to a resonance for the people of today, either via invoking powerful comparisons and parallels to today’s circumstance or due to the presumption offering a causational link from the past that seems to explain the present existing circumstances people live in.

**Essentially:** all four examples can shape a person’s perspective on their existence and the reasoning for events. Four examples of people’s perspectives being misled.

Question: Was Mr Zelikow’s studying and understanding of various public perceptions on “myths”, and differing examples of public acknowledgment and trust toward official claims, a sufficient basis to render him

unsuitable for the role of leading the 9/11 commission? 9/11 being an event where people have continually questioned the legitimacy of the official story. Someone with expertise or knowledge on how the public perceive something as true without proof could be a negative inclusion to analysing a terror event and providing information on how it happened if the official story were actually untrue.

Is it convenient for Zelikow that within 3 years of the **Catastrophic Terrorism: Tackling the New Danger** article citing a “Pearl Harbour” type of negative event that an equivalent event occurred and signified the next “generational myth” he had detailed in the Miller Center Report in “1999”, *2 years before 9/11* in “2001”? Is it coincidence that he was in charge of the 9/11 commission in order to subsequently manage the public perception of that event via official claims that could be deemed as myths?

Credit goes to the *Corbett Report* for the initial information relating to Zelikow’s involvement in the 9/11 Commission and his background.

Generation myths – What will be the future interpretation of Covid-19’s lethality in comparison to official statistics and inflated figures via faulty test measures? It is shown in this document that PCR tests should not have been used in diagnostic procedures: That information comes from the manufacturer handbook. What will future interpretations be when analysing the response from governments to impose dictatorship on citizens and take their freedoms? Packaged as “*necessary*”? Inflated statistics exist through diagnosis via assumption – Will it be deemed in future generations that there is no need to question the accuracy of circa “2020-2022’s” “*official information*”?

**Think:** You are the President/Prime Minister of a nation with a population of tens / hundreds of millions of people, long standing history, opportunities, and the modern day potentials of a developed nation aiming to improve further. You are passionate about both your role – the most senior employed role in the country – and the overall functioning of the nation. One of your parents has a history in politics and achieved the same senior level of political position previously. It is in your family history. *Now you lead.* The nation listens to you each day. Many from your nation voted for you and trust you. They hold your position in the highest esteem not just with regard to the running of the country but regarding the identity that meets the rest of the world to show the standards of the nation.

*While you lead the country:* The largest terrorist attack in your nation's history within its land borders occurs. Planes are flown into towers in a prominent city. The attack evaded security measures designed to keep citizens safe. Another plane is crashed into the Department of Defense. One more plane is crashed into countryside after innocent people on board were said to have fought back. You have been attacked and the people attacking completed at least the majority of their aims. People from your nation were murdered by the thousands.

**Question:** Would you want the fullest and most transparent in depth investigation money and resources could produce? You are leading a nation with vast resources – easily enough to fund a full impartial transparent and in depth investigation.

There is nothing to stop you from creating and completing the fullest investigation.



What reason(s) would you have to not do that?

Would you decide only a “narrative” is sufficient regarding who produced the attack and why they did it?

**Or:**

Would you fund a full investigation leaving no areas uncovered and with no doubts on the investments into it?

**Why** did George Bush, President of the United States of America on 9/11, firstly seek to give a narrative regarding the events of September 11<sup>th</sup> “2001” and secondly declined to create an official investigation until pressurised by the families of the people who died that day? Why was it only after being pressured that Bush then initiated an investigation into 9/11? Why did at least one of the commissioners state the investigation was underfunded and set up to fail?

Are these decisions and actions regarding catastrophe from a person who was honest?

Innocent life has been mass murdered for almost 20 years since, at time of writing. That could have been you born, raised and living in the nations invaded after 9/11 to have you and your family / friends life ruined or ended early. Everything you peacefully built destroyed by lies and illegal invasions. And if you try to fight back the people of those nations brand you a “terrorist”.

The timeline: Largest terrorist incident in America’s history. An official narrative – not an official investigation. Pressure for an official investigation. One occurring subsequently. But people within the investigation claimed it was underfunded and set up to fail. **Were we told the truth?**

**March 25<sup>th</sup> “2020”**: Researchers from the University of Alaska Fairbanks provided a final report from a four year computer modelling study, with a budget of \$316,153 (US) funded by “**Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth**” on the collapse of **Building 7** at the World Trade Centre – the third tower to collapse on 9/11: this tower fell without a plane hitting it. The study had begun on May 1<sup>st</sup> “2015” and was finalised on December 31<sup>st</sup> “2019”. The lead researcher was J. Leroy Hulsey. The project team was Feng Xiao; Associate Professor from Nanjing University of Science and Technology; and Zhili Quan – Bridge Engineer from South Carolina Department of Transportation.

World Trade Centre Building 7 was a 47 storey tower that suffered total collapse later at 5:20PM on 9/11. The study objective included three points.

1. Examine the structured response of World Trade Centre Building 7 to fire loads that may have occurred on September 11<sup>th</sup> 2001.
2. Rule out scenarios that could not have caused the observed collapse.
3. Identify types of failures and their locations that may have caused the total collapse to occur as observed.

The University of Alaska Fairbanks research team used three approaches to examining the structural response of World Trade Centre Building 7 to the conditions that may have occurred on 9/11.

**Firstly**, they simulated the local structural response to fire loading that may have occurred below Floor 13, where the majority of the fires in WTC Building 7 are reported to have occurred. **Secondly**, the researchers supplemented their own simulation through examining the collapse initiation hypothesis developed by the National Institute of Standards and Technology (NIST). **Thirdly**, the researchers simulated a number of scenarios within the overall structural system to determine what types of local failures, and their locations, may have caused the total collapse to occur as seen in video evidence.

*The principle conclusion* from the study was that fire ***did not*** cause the collapse of WTC Building 7 on 9/11 – this contradicts the official conclusion in the NIST report. *The secondary conclusion* of the study was that the collapse of WTC Building 7 was a global failure involving the near-simultaneous failure of every column in the building.

**“Near-simultaneous”**. Fire does not act with precision and timing. Fire is wild. It does not operate with a plan or seek to spread evenly. How did the columns fail near-simultaneously when the building appeared to collapse just like a controlled demolition – each corner dropped at the same time – via fire that is **wild**, not controlled? Why simultaneous? Why not part by part, section by section? Why all together down as one in a controlled manner?

The report, titled “A Structural Re-evaluation of the Collapse of World Trade Centre 7”, has been made available online from the **University of Alaska Fairbanks Institute of Northern Engineering**.

Footage of eye witnesses on 9/11 are available online on video sharing platforms showing them speak of secondary and third explosions from inside the Twin Towers. A man

interviewed on camera in New York City on the day of 9/11 stated his name was Paul Lamose. After being asked to state his name he said, "All of a sudden I looked up and about 20 storeys below, at least that's what it looked like to me, about 75 flights up below the fire I saw from the corner (of the building) 'boom, boom, boom, boom, boom-boom-boom-boom-boom.' (He motioned with his hand going down 1 level then another) Just like 20 straight hits. It just went down and then I just saw the whole building just went (motions a collapse) and as the bombs were going people just started running and I sat there and watched a few of them explode and then I just turned around and I just started running for my life because at that point the World Trade Centre was coming right down, right above us." He went on to say, "I said I saw the fire and when I looked up I saw around the 75<sup>th</sup>, because the fire was on the 96<sup>th</sup> floor, so I looked down probably 70, 75, I can't be specific. I looked and I could see the corner and it just started going (as he motions floor by floor downwards) pop, it just started going boom, boom, boom, boom. And he (an architect) goes, 'How fast?' and I said 'Like firecrackers.'"

Two Firefighters who had been in the Twin Towers were sat outside, covered in dust with one bloodied from his nose. On camera they were asked, "What happened?" The left Firefighter answered, "There was an explosion. We was in the lobby and the third explosion – the whole lobby collapsed on us." A women nearby asked, "What was it like?" The Firefighter replied, "Horrible. Horrible." The Firefighter on the right with a bloodied nose responded, "It was like hell. You don't wanna know." His name is Jimmy Grillo. The Firefighter on the left continued, "The whole building just collapsed on us. Inside the lobby." A man asked, "Was that a secondary explosion?" The Firefighter on

the left replied, “Yes it was. Definitely secondary explosion because we was inside waiting to go upstairs and on the way upstairs the whole fucking thing blew, and we just collapsed and everybody inside the lobby.” A man asked about the Towers and the Firefighter on the left replied, “I don’t know about the first one but I know the second one, it was terrible. Then there was a third one too (explosion) after that one.” A man sought clarity, “Third explosion after that?” The Firefighter nodded, “Yes sir. Everybody was inside the building waiting to go upstairs and they’re (the Towers) just letting loose. Everything just let loose inside the building.” A man asked, “So what you’re telling me is that there was a plane that, or whatever hit the building, then the secondary explosion-“ The Firefighter on the left responded, “There was like three explosions after that. We (the Firefighter and his team) came in after when the fire was going on already. We was in the staging area inside the building waiting to go upstairs then the explosions. The whole lobby collapsed on the lobby inside.”

*The mainstream media ignored multiple 9/11 movements:*

March “2019”: A **Grand Jury filling** was announced in the United States of America by the “**Lawyers Committee for 9/11 Inquiry**” (non-profit public interest organization) naming the people who had access to the World Trade Centre North and South Towers before 9/11 and who benefitted from the Towers destruction. There was at time of writing a 50+ page Petition dated April 10<sup>th</sup> “2018” for a Grand Jury investigation with **57 exhibits**, acknowledged by the United States Attorney, Geoffrey S. Berman, in the **Southern District of Manhattan** indicating the Twin Towers (North and South) were brought down by

pre-planted incendiary and / or explosives in violation of federal criminal law. The official story on the Twin Towers collapse states the collapse was primarily due to plane impacts leading to office fires that weakened the Towers structures sufficiently.

As of May “2022” the Grand Jury had not occurred. A motion had been filed to **dismiss the evidence**:

On Friday 3<sup>rd</sup> April “2020” Alexander J. Hogan, Counsel for the United States Attorney, filed a “Motion to Dismiss the Lawyer’s Committee’s First Amendment Complaint for Mandamus Relief, Injunctive Relief, and Disclosure of Grand Jury Records” which had been filed on March 20<sup>th</sup> “2020”.

The Lawyer’s Committee *sued* the United States Attorney on September 6<sup>th</sup> “2019” due to waiting 17 months for an indication that the Attorney’s office was proceeding to a Grand Jury in good faith on presenting evidence that explosives and / or incendiaries brought down the North and South Towers at the World Trade Centre Complex.

**Why** prevent or delay a legal process of investigating the biggest terrorist event in modern day American history? The same event which originally would not have had an investigation if the families of the people who died on 9/11 had not pressured the government sufficiently? The commission was pressured into existence but delayed, deemed by some as underfunded and deemed by some as set up to fail, and then the attempt was made to prevent an investigation via Grand Jury through delay and cancellation.

**Why?** If there is nothing to hide.

**Barry Jennings** – When asked to describe his experiences on 9/11 by Loose Change in mid “2007” Jennings replied, “I received a call that a small Cessna (plane) had hit the World Trade Centre and I was asked to go and man the office of emergency management at World Trade Centre 7 on the 23<sup>rd</sup> floor.” Jennings stated regarding being inside WTC 7, “After I called several individuals one individual told me to leave and leave right away. Mr Hess came running back in. He said, ‘We’re the only ones up here. We gotta get out of here.’ He found the stairwell. When we reached the 6<sup>th</sup> floor the landing that we were standing on gave way. It was an explosion and the landing gave way. I was left there hanging. I had to climb back up and now I had to walk back to the 8<sup>th</sup> floor. I was trapped in there for several hours. I was trapped in there when both buildings came down. All this time I’m hearing all types of explosions. All this time I’m hearing explosions.” Jennings was asked what time he arrived at WTC 7. He replied, “I received a call shortly after the first plane hit which everybody thought was a Cessna. That’s what I was told – a small Cessna lost its way and hit. I had to be inside on the 23<sup>rd</sup> floor when the second plane hit. I was inside when the second plane hit. I was already in the World Trade Centre 7.” Jennings continued, “I’m just confused about one thing and one thing only. Why World Trade Centre 7 went down in the first place. I’m very confused about that. I know what I heard. I heard explosions.”

Jennings died August 19<sup>th</sup> “2008”; **2 days before the NIST Final Report was released of which had omitted his statements.** Statements that **contradicted their analysis** of how the towers collapsed. His death remains a mystery with a private investigator refusing to work on the case.

## **5 Israeli Men and an Arresting Officer**

After the plane impacts at the Twin Towers, on 9/11, a group of men were arrested by New York police after a female New Yorker, who lived in a New Jersey apartment, reported she had seen men on the morning of 9/11 positioned atop a van appearing to celebrate. The men were said to be posing for pictures while the Twin Towers burned in the background. The men were stated as appearing like they were happy – celebrating after one Tower had been hit and people died. They were in a car park near the apartment building the witness lived in. She had approached her apartment's windows to view the first Tower burning after the initial plane had impacted. A van was also reported in New York of which had an image on the side, a mural, of a plane diving into the New York skyline about to hit the Twin Towers but this appeared to be a separate incident on the day.

There were limited news reports on 9/11 of these 5 men being arrested but the reporting attention dissolved.

Now there are CIA, Department Of Justice and FBI reports documenting the arrests totalling thousands of pages.

The woman from New York was interviewed on camera and spoke about what she viewed the men doing during 9/11 prior to calling the New York Police Department. The video of her speaking can be found on video sharing platforms – subject to internet censorship.

She stated on camera from her apartment, “My binoculars – and I could see the Towers from my window and this is where I, you know, I’m looking and all of a sudden down there I see this van park and I see three guys on top of



the van and I could see that they were like, happy, you know. They didn't look shocked to me, you know, they didn't look shocked."

The men were recorded as present just after 8:46am New York time. That time is of the first plane impact in the attacks: With New York rush hour traffic preventing the men from travelling anywhere other than immediately nearby to take their position it is unlikely that "coincidence" is the reason they were somewhere with a clear view of the Twin Towers while taking images and seeming to celebrate. The time is immediately after the first plane impact at the World Trade Centre. The men were positioned in a parking lot in the vicinity of the Liberty State Park area with a clear view. After the men left the scene they were arrested in the afternoon of 9/11.

At 3:31pm the FBI issued an all-points bulletin to officers in the Greater New York area to remain on the lookout for a, "white 2000 Chevrolet van with 'Urban Moving Systems' sign on back".

A message sent out on the New York Police Department (NYPD) radio transmission stated the following on a vehicle differing to the white 2000 Chevrolet, "It's a big truck with a mural painted of an airplane diving into New York City and exploding. Don't know what's in the truck. The truck is in between 6<sup>th</sup> and 7<sup>th</sup> on King Street." It was then confirmed a bomb squad would be sent there.

A police radio transmission included the following statement, "With a mural painted, uh, airplane diving into New York blowing up. Two men got out of the truck, ran away from it. We got those two."

The radio transmission can be found online on video sharing platforms at time of writing.

At 3:56pm the van that police were looking for was seen travelling eastward on State Route 3 in New Jersey. The van was pulled over by Officer Scott DeCarlo and Sergeant Dennis Rivelli of the East Rutherford Police Department.

The van contained 5 men. Sivan Kurzberg, Paul Kurzberg, Oded Ellner, Yaron Shimuel and Omar Marmari – all of **Israeli** nationality.

Officer Scott DeCarlo was interviewed in “2011” by Dave Gahary regarding the arrests he made on 9/11.

Gahary, “On the line is Scott DeCarlo, the police officer that stopped the five dancing Israelis on 9/11. Scott thanks for joining us today.”

DeCarlo, “Hey Dave, thanks for having me man.”

Gahary, “Scott we talked a little bit prior to this interview about this whole matter.”

DeCarlo, “Right.”

Gahary, “And I said to you just before we started that you and your story are in 9/11 legend and lure and you told me you just don’t know why, right?”

DeCarlo, “That’s correct.”

Gahary, “Now Scott this is the first interview you’ve ever given. Is that correct?”

DeCarlo, “Yeah.”

Gahary, “I know there’s a video out there on the net that was done by some production company where they

filmed you I guess for about a minute or so but besides that you've never really spoke out about this particular this day right?"

DeCarlo, "No, I don't see a reason to."

Gahary, "Okay, well let's start from the beginning. You're a Police Officer in New Jersey. On 9/11 I guess you were working in the afternoon? What shift were you on?"

DeCarlo, "I actually wasn't working Dave. I was off that day. We pretty much had a full department recall after the incident took place in New York City. At that point we all got put somewhere and did what we had to do."

Gahary, "Did they call you in like right in the morning when all this happened?"

DeCarlo, "Yes sir, yeah. As a matter of fact I don't remember if I called them and said 'Hey, do you need me or what?' but the entire department ended up going in."

Gahary, "Right, and what happened?"

DeCarlo, "Basically we had to shut down traffic on our highways to prevent traffic going east of our jurisdiction towards the city to try to ease up the traffic issues and try to ease up pressure on the Police Departments that way so they could do what could at the Trade Centre side. I was posted on the highway."

Gahary, "You're talking about like Route 3?"

DeCarlo, "Yeah Route 3 on the service road right out by the turnpike."

Gahary, "Okay, near the Metal Lands?"

DeCarlo, "Correct."

Gahary, "I guess you could see the Towers from there couldn't you?"

DeCarlo, "Yeah, unfortunately."

Gahary, "How did the day unfold?"

DeCarlo, "We were out there for hours just trying to work with traffic and the public had no idea of what was going on and we really didn't have a full knowledge of what was going on so you know tempers were flaring and people needed to get home but we weren't able to let anyone go east of our jurisdiction at that point so it was a rough day to say the least, you know, all around."

Gahary, "So this was probably in the morning? And then in the afternoon what happened with that call about that white van?"

DeCarlo, "It was a BOLO which is a 'Be On the Lookout' for a particular van with – there was supposed to be a few occupants in there, and the BOLO basically stated that this van may be on its way to destroy the George Washington Bridge or something like that if I remember correctly, and blow up the bridge and perhaps explosives were in the van or something. So, uh, we were out there and of course we're all looking for it and it just happened to come our way. There were several officers out there. I grabbed my Sergeant and I said, 'Hey man, that's our van.' It wasn't the exact plate given either. It was off by one numeral I believe and I'm like 'that's gotta be it. It's just too close' so we ended up stopping them."

Gahary, "So you were the one who noticed it? Not your Sergeant?"

DeCarlo, "Yeah, I'm pretty sure but I mean we both were there. We were all there so."

Gahary, "You noticed the plate wasn't right so really it was you who ID this."

DeCarlo, "Yeah, I guess so. Yeah."

Gahary, "Okay, that's significant. Because if you didn't, if you didn't have a very good attention to detail then it might have just gone by and none of this would have happened because this was a very significant part of the whole 9/11 mystery and it continues to be, and that's why there's such great interest in this. You saw the van drive by on Route 3, is that right?"

DeCarlo, "Yeah it was coming off the turnpike and, uh, hitting the service road trying to get on Route 3."

Gahary, "Then what happened right after that? Were you close enough to run next to them? Did you have to get in the car (van)? What happened?"

DeCarlo, "Oh no, I mean traffic was basically rolling at two miles an hour so we just basically stopped it, just got in front of it and stopped it."

Gahary, "You walked out in front of it and you stopped it?"

DeCarlo, "Yeah, we just put our hands up and asked them to get out of the vehicle. They didn't listen and we removed them."

Gahary, "Do you happen to remember where you were exactly? Were you on the driver's side?"

DeCarlo, "I was on the driver's side."

Gahary, "Okay, and did you have your weapons drawn?"

DeCarlo, "Absolutely. Yeah."

Gahary, "And you were pointing the weapons at the driver and you said, 'Get out of the car' (van)?"

DeCarlo, "Correct."

Gahary, "And the driver didn't listen?"

DeCarlo, "No."

Gahary, "You've been doing this for a while right? How long you been a Police Officer?"

DeCarlo, "16 years now."

Gahary, "Why do you think the driver didn't listen?"

DeCarlo, "To tell you the truth I really don't know but being that there was a possibility of explosives being in the vehicle I wasn't going to wait and, you know, ask him again."

Gahary, "Did you think about that? Why he might not of obeyed your order with a gun pointed at him?"

DeCarlo, "Sure in that brief moment yeah, you know. You think about it and you don't know what's going through their mind. As I stated earlier the BOLO stipulated that there may be explosives in the van so we removed them."

Gahary, "Okay, so it was him and it was a couple of other guys? It was a total of five of them?"

DeCarlo, "Correct, yeah."

Gahary, “Did you have any idea at that time (of) the nationality of these men?”

DeCarlo, “No sir, but when we removed them – I forget which guy it was, kind of chatty but – ‘Hey, we’re not your enemy, we’re your friends. Our enemies are your enemies’ or whatever. At that point they said they were from Israel or something and I don’t remember exactly what they said but it was something along them lines.”

Gahary, “Did you think that was something strange for this guy to make? An unsolicited comment like that?”

DeCarlo, “At the time I didn’t put much weight to it. If you’re up to no good you’re going to say anything to make me feel better at that point, right?”

Gahary, “I guess. It just seems kind of a strange thing. On this website here that I mentioned to you earlier, [historycommons.org](http://historycommons.org), they tell a story here. They say, “We are Israeli. We are not your problem. Your problems are our problems. The Palestinian’s are the problem.”

DeCarlo, “Yeah, something like that.”

Gahary, “And then it says again before the police had made any mention of the 9/11 attacks another one of the arrested men says, “We were on the West Side Highway in New York City during the incident.” Do you remember if that happened?”

DeCarlo, “You know man, I don’t.”

Gahary, “Right, and then it says in this article here, “In fact later it would be determined they were on the roof of a building at Liberty State Park watching and filming the **first crash** into the World Trade Centre”. If this is true for

people to be filming the **first crash** might be indicative of the fact that they knew that something was going to happen. Did you get any feeling from these guys that they knew anything about the incident?"

DeCarlo, "No. No."

Gahary, "Nothing?"

DeCarlo, "No. I didn't see any video cameras in the truck, you know, I don't know if these were the guys, you know, that everybody claims was video tapping. I don't know that. Basically my job was to stop it if in fact this were the van on the BOLO. That's basically it. We didn't spend much time with them. We didn't interview them. The FBI arrived. We brought them over to the State Police holding cells in the stadium area."

Gahary, "So how long were you actually with them before the FBI arrived?"

DeCarlo, "Maybe 15 minutes before we actually brought them to the holding area. We weren't going to keep them out there (by the roadside)."

Gahary, "Sure. How were they acting when all this was happening? Did you take note of that?"

DeCarlo, "They were under arrest, I mean they weren't really happy."

Gahary, "Were they resisting arrest?"

DeCarlo, "No. No they didn't resist arrest but there were a lot more of us at that point than there were of them."



Gahary, “That was a concern of yours though that there were only 2 (officers) initially and there were 5 of them. That things might have gotten out of control?”

DeCarlo, “No, that never crossed my mind.”

Gahary, “Did they come quietly?”

DeCarlo, “Once they were in handcuffs they didn’t resist at all.”

Gahary, “Were they chatty like that other fellow was?”

DeCarlo, “They just kept kind of saying, you know, ‘Hey look, you know, we’re on your side’ kind of thing if I remember correctly.”

Gahary, “And it says one man is found with \$4700 in cash hidden in his sock. Another has two foreign passports on him and a box cutter is found in the van. You didn’t have anything to do with looking through the van did you?”

DeCarlo, “No, I didn’t inventory the van but keep in mind a box cutter in a moving van is tool out of a sorts.”

According to the Police Report Sivan Kurzberg specifically told Officer DeCarlo, “We are Israeli. We are not your problem. Your problems are our problems. The **Palestinians** are the problem.”

Palestinians were recorded on the day of 9/11 seeming to celebrate and this was packaged as being in relation to 9/11 itself when in fact, within a war torn location, Palestine/Israel, they had been given sweets and celebrated because they actually had something to enjoy. Palestine and Israel had been fighting since the UK re-established Israel following the 6,000,000 Jews lie and Balfour Declaration.

The Israeli men stated their supposed reasoning for being in New York and driving the van at time of arrest as that they were Israeli tourists working for a removal company named “**Urban Moving**” and that they had heard about the first strike on the World Trade Centre before rushing to get a better view of the Towers.

Urban Moving was a shipping and storage firm run by an **Israeli** businessman who would employ **Israeli** students who were without work permits.

Paul Kurzberg, one of the men arrested from the van, stated in interview, “We heard in the news that one of the plane was crashing down the building and we thought it was an accident at the beginning so we went up to the roof of the moving and we saw the building burning.”

Yaron Shimuel stated in interview, “There is a better view from a building in Jersey that’s up a hill, straight line to the World Trade Centre. We decided to go up there, it’s like two-three minutes from the office. Stand over there and take some pictures. Everyone wants picture like this in his camera.”

FBI reports conclude the Israeli men were taking photos in sinister ways. 76 pictures were developed. Videos were also taken.

Photos and videos showed the burning Twin Towers in the background with the men in front appearing **jovial** – confirming the female New Yorkers claims of the men “celebrating” before she contacted police. The men were seen smiling, hugging each other, and giving “high fives”.

One of the pictures developed by the FBI was detailed as showing Sivan Kurzberg holding a lighter with a flame lit in the foreground while the burning Towers were beyond. The FBI destroyed a number of images taken by the men on 9/11. The image is shown on the next page with another image to give perspective on the view the men had at the location.

The men were said to be carrying plane tickets for **immediate** departure to various countries around the world.

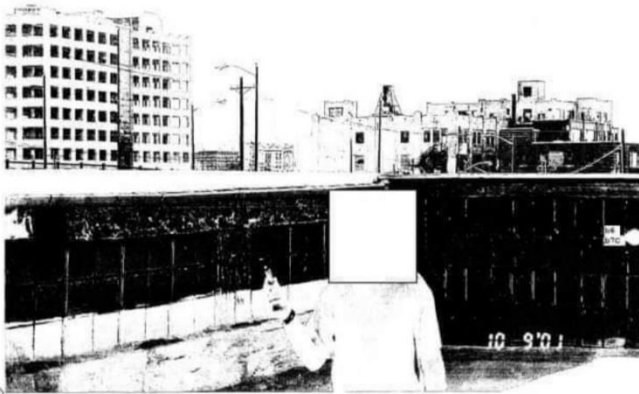
The FBI confirmed at least two of the five men had ties to the Israeli ***Mossad***, the intelligence agency of Israel, and suspected they had been on a mission for the Mossad.

Three of the Israeli men, after being released and returning to Israel, were on an Israeli talk show regarding their detainment on 9/11.

This recorded conversation has been cited by some people as showing the men's admittance to foreknowledge but the answers they gave are vague enough to be interpreted in multiple ways, i.e. their claim on the purpose for being where they were as "to document the event" – This could mean a reactive journey in New York to where they were seen taking images and videos, rather than their original journey to either America or more specifically New York.



Sivan Kurzberg holds a lit lighter with the Manhattan skyline in the background. The date September 10, 2001 visible in the bottom right corner | Photo #5



One eye witness claimed the men had been in the parking lot since **8:00am** on 9/11 – long before the first plane impact – indicating the potential of *foreknowledge*.

The FBI report stated that while there were *conflicting statements* from the men regarding when they arrived at the parking lot one of the men had stated they arrived as early as 8:00am on 9/11 – around 45 minutes before the first plane impact. This conflicts with the statement that they travelled to the location in response to seeing the initial attack and causes questioning regarding their reasoning for being in America entirely.

Men with connections to the Israeli intelligence service worked in the USA without the necessary permits and were detained having been seen appearing to celebrate terrorism when planes hit the World Trade Centre on 9/11 killing American people. The celebrating men were reported as positioned to view the first impact before its occurrence. These men are from **Israel** – the nation whose enemies were attacked in what came after 9/11: The “**War on Terror**”.

There are people in Guantanamo Bay locked up for over 10 years without trial or proof of guilt – they are suspected of terrorism and their freedoms were taken for years with no end date known. They were imprisoned even if potentially innocent. Yet these Israeli men on 9/11 seemed happy, with footage of the first plane impact including photos taken showing humoured expressions like holding a lighter up to the burning Towers, and were potentially seen as early as around 45 minutes before the first impact at a location enabling a clear view of the attack. They were released 2 months after being arrested and sent back to Israel – the same country receiving the largest foreign aid package in history; which comes from the United States of America.

American citizens can, as of circa “2022”, be imprisoned without trial or proof of guilt just like our fellow humans at Guantanamo Bay via The Patriot Act – the act used to imprison Susan Lindauer for trying to stop an illegal war. Yet with these Israeli men they were released two months later. If suspected of terrorism you do not need to be proven as guilty nor put on trial due to the Patriot Act. Intelligence Agencies and government can simply give you a list of dates and possible times that you are suspected of terror offences and take your freedoms. No nation can know the kinds of freedoms America has known if World Government is to come to fruition. The Patriot Act was brought into existence by President Bush on October 26 “2001” – at the time these Israeli men **were still detained**. It could have been used to continue their detainment.

Having been held for 71 days the men were deported back to Israel. The **Assistant Attorney General for the Criminal Division** of the United States Department of Justice was a **duel American-Israeli** citizen named *Michael Chertoff*, employed by then President of the United States of America George W. Bush. The United States Department of Justice Criminal Division is a federal agency of which develops, enforces and supervises the application of all federal criminal laws in the United States of America. The attorneys prosecute nationally significant cases. They also formulate and implement criminal enforcement policy. So they can decide whether to release men like the five “dancing Israelis” and deport them instead of prosecuting, or to persist in detainment and investigate further.

*Michael Chertoff* was co-author of the Patriot Act. Yet this duel American-Israeli man sent the Israeli men back to Israel within 2.5 months.

The owner of “Urban Moving Systems” – the company these Israeli men claimed to work for – was an Israeli man named **Dominick Suter** who was investigated by the FBI. The FBI concluded Urban Moving Systems may have been providing cover for an Israeli intelligence operation. The FBI seized computer systems and records from the company offices. The FBI sought to question Mr Suter on September 14<sup>th</sup> “2001” but he had travelled back to Israel, his country of nationality. He did not comply with their intent to investigate him and 2 months later the other 5 men were released and returned to Israel. Yet this was the largest terrorist event in America’s history.

Copies of the photos taken by the “Dancing Israeli’s” – the term widely given to the men seen seeming to celebrate on top of a van while the Twin Towers burned – were destroyed by the Justice Department on January 27<sup>th</sup> “2014”. Some images of the copies have been retained and subsequently released.

It was claimed the Israeli men were actually spying on Arab Terrorists in New York – yet they themselves were seen celebrating and had not passed on the information to American intelligence agencies prior to the attack. Why celebrate or seem happy at terrorist attacks in the nation that is your largest ally? Why not provide your intelligence to America?

Why would Israeli’s have an operation to monitor Arab terrorists but not to inform American intelligence prior to the attack, and then appear celebratory when the planes impact and the Towers burn? And to then take images like a tourist who was not witnessing terrorism, before citing Palestinians as the enemy when caught by American police?

Why would part of their operation be to gain images of the event when it was and obviously would have been one of the most heavily photographed or recorded events in human history after the first plane impact had occurred and people were aware? What difference would it make to gain your own images specifically of the first plane impact if the average individual would not have captured it given people had no awareness prior to the explosive effects?

A quote from Lindauer revisited: Susan recited her handler Fuisz's words to her at the time of the attacks when 9/11 footage was aired in the media, *'Susan, how often do you think a man and women are standing outside a building with a video camera cued up to record a car accident?' He said 'Those are Mossad agents who've taken the video.' And at the time there was no video. There was no video that had been publicised. He said, 'Those are Mossad agents.' And I said, 'You mean I've been looking for this attack for months and the Israeli's knew and they didn't tell us?' And immediately the phone went dead, and I called him back and he said 'Susan we must never talk about this again.'"*

The Israeli men said they were there to spy on Arab terrorists and then these Israeli men are found to have footage of the first impact. This indicates foreknowledge not shared with American intelligence agencies. This **contradicts** the claim of responding and finding a spot to capture images and videos.

In the months after 9/11 tens of Israeli's were detained on suspicion of spying on America. The investigators stated Israeli's detained may have gained information on the attack prior to 9/11 but without providing it to American intelligence agencies.



The government, detaining 140 Israelis beyond the initial arrests, classified their findings on the group as an “organised intelligence gathering operation, designed to penetrate government facilities” where most of the individuals had intelligence expertise and had worked for “**Amdocs**” or other companies within Israel of which specialise in ‘wiretapping’.

After putting together the information compiled from the detainees the investigators concluded there was not any way the Israelis detained were unaware of 9/11 before the attack. Yet no intelligence was shared with intelligence agencies of Israel’s biggest ally beforehand. The people celebrating the attacks, whilst in New York on the day, were released and their nation has been the biggest beneficiary of the fraud of a concept branded as the “**War on Terror**”. Israel’s nearby geographic enemies have been attacked repeatedly: A “War on Terror”. ***The people in the invaded nations were damned if they did and damned if they didn’t.*** If they fought back they were branded as “the new terrorists”. If they didn’t fight back they were laying down to invading forces there via lies murdering innocent people.

Not only were these Israeli’s seen celebrating on 9/11 in New York, but a former Israeli Prime Minister, former Head of the Israeli Intelligence Community, former Minister of Foreign Affairs in the Shimon Peres Cabinet, and former General Staff of the Israel Defence Forces (IDF) was **positioned on British television at the time of the attacks** on the day ready to attempt convincing people it was specifically an Osama Bin Laden operation – this attempt to convince the general public was made before people knew who was involved. That man speaking was **Ehud Barak** who spoke on the mainstream media channel “BBC World”. He was positioned to begin influencing the public immediately.

The interviewer began, “Right, that’s the view from the Palestinian side. Joining me now here in the BBC World studio is the former Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak who’s in London at the moment. Mr Barak, welcome to BBC World. First, your reaction having heard what’s happened. At least four planes have been hijacked and there may be more.”

Ehud Barak, “The world will not be the same from today on. It’s an attack against our whole civilisation. I don’t know who is responsible. I believe we will know in 12 hours. If it is a kind of Bin Laden organisation and even if it’s something else I believe that this is the time to deploy a globally concerted effort led by the United States, UK, Europe and Russia against all sources of terror – the same kind of struggle that our forefathers launched against piracy on the high seas.”

Notice in his opening statement he both states the world will never be the same again – wording paralleled to the “**new normal**” politicians and media were speaking of regarding Covid-19 at its integration to the general public’s lives and also during the lockdowns. Barak also immediately spoke of Bin Laden within minutes of the attacks occurring without Bin Laden having made any claim to responsibility. Perhaps he had information other people did not but this was not shared nor stated and he seems to state otherwise.

Interviewer, “In your position as Prime Minister, Defence Minister, also formerly in the army were you ever aware of any incident planned like this?”

Barak, “Not in the dimensions but different elements. Well clearly there was an attempt on the Twin Towers few years ago, there was an attempt to explode the Holland Tunnel leading into Manhattan but of this size, and a

simultaneous attack, I don't think that anyone had predicted it in advance."

**But in fact:** On the day and, at the time of the attack, the North American Aerospace Defense Command (NORAD) had drills occurring that mimicked the real attacks. Confusion subsequently existed on whether responding to 9/11's events was a practice drill or actually a real terrorist incident. This slowed response times in deploying fighter jets to intercept some of the planes which enabled targets to be hit – giving excuse for no intervention. *Coincidence?*

Former Israeli Prime Minister Ehud Barak stated how the ways of life for people in the advanced world will essentially need to change where necessary to provide safety. Of course, since then people's freedoms were imposed on significantly and repeatedly via the "War on Terror" and then immediately after the last country on the list was targeted, Iran, freedoms were further imposed on via CV19 and a cost of living crisis.

Barak was then asked the following:

Interviewer, "Now Mr Barak, you have deep problems, greater tension in the Middle East at the moment, but you've used there a war against this kind of terrorism. What can be done because the great thing that is talked about by people like you, diplomats, politicians, world leaders, is preventing conflict before it happens? When you talk about a war how do you take a war or a challenge or a struggle to those who are determined, through only three or four people today, to hijack four planes at least as we know, hit The Pentagon, hit The World Trade Centre, try and hit – we believe – somewhere else, how do you take a war to four people?"

Barak, “I spent decades struggling terror almost, you know, with my ten fingers together with a lot of colleagues all around the world. I believe that the world intelligence community in a concerted effort can identify within few months the sources of this terror. They can identify the places where they are deployed on earth. Every such a place is within certain country. Bin Laden sits in Afghanistan. There is a source of terror-“

Interviewer, “Well who else could you identify though because we’re not saying he’s responsible for this necessarily.”

Barak stated, “No, no. We don’t say that he’s responsible, necessarily responsible. We know where other terror thugs are living. We know that for Fergana, Dolina, Central Asia is a major route for drugs but at the same time major route for terror and I know that President Putin is highly committed to the struggle against terror and I feel that he should be part of this international effort. I believe that the MI6 is highly capable, you have proven it along decades. Your own skills in standing firm politically and acting pointedly operationally against terror and we should cooperate with all-“

Interviewer, “Pre-emptively. Pre-emptively?”

Barak, “Both pre-emptive and by diplomatic means, namely rogue states. There are five of them. Iran, Iraq, Libya, North Korea, these kind of states should be treated as rogue states and the same applies to, even to leaders, like Arafat. We’ve heard him just recently condemning this exp-. I praise him for this condemnation but he personal is responsible for many terror events that happened in the last few years. Same happened in some other capitals in the Middle East.”

It sounded like Barak almost stated “explosion” before he shifted his words. The interview then ended.

The term “states” and “rogue states” were used instead of “nations”. States are a part of something overseeing them. This sounds like terminology that would be used under world governance. To be fair it is a term utilised by people at times but when utilised here it needs to be acknowledged regarding potential long term intent. The nations listed in his last statement aside from North Korea are nation’s General Wesley Clark listed when speaking on stage with regard to intent to invade after 9/11. The former Prime Minister of Israel listed those targeted nations as the enemy on the day of the 9/11 attacks when the public was in shock. The mainstream media has long been a pivot for influencing the minds of the masses. An increasing number of people have begun to understand the manipulation attempts as of circa “2020/21/22”. With the internet the mainstream media influence is lower than previously but in “2001” the influence was tremendous given many people perceived the networks as for their benefit, safety and understanding. Yet even in America, the self-proclaimed leader of the free world, propaganda was legalised by then President Barrack Obama in “2013” when passing into law the “**Smith-Mundt Modernization Act**” of “2012”:

Information on the “dancing Israelis” was, where possible, kept private by the FBI. A lack of pressure from mainstream media prevented potential progress. The mainstream media was seemingly used by Israel to shift focus to the target of Bin Laden and Muslims. True journalism involves bravery, transparency and aiming to benefit the general public.

## **Public Servants should *Serve* the Public**

When Barack Obama was President in “2013” he legalised propaganda by passing the “Smith-Mundt Modernization Act”. A ban on propaganda had existed through the Smith-Mundt Act since “1948”. It was designed to protect American citizens from their own government providing a misinformation campaign.

Due to the act being amended the mainstream media were able to legally deceive/manipulate the American public on behalf of government agenda – it provides the legal viability to shape, and to a vast extent control, how people think and perceive if reliant on mainstream media. This came around a decade after the lie on weapons of mass destruction in Iraq to cause mass murder of innocent life. So what are the manipulation aims from the US government and any groups the politicians are part of behind the scenes?

In “2017” the propaganda funding started. It was claimed by the White House that legalising propaganda was to combat foreign propaganda. The way to supersede propaganda from other nations is to be a beacon of facts and to validate/verify them: To lead by example.

In survival mode trust is not something to give away easily yet in an ever fatiguing form humans can seek an easier path than one of critical analysis and finding their own evidence. In fear people can make poor decisions. One of the most cowardly things a person can do is shut their eyes to facts.

Propaganda of course existed prior to “2013” in America but there was a legal option to hold people accountable. As of time of writing accountability no longer exists through legal measure for the American public.

Why legalise manipulation if on the side of the American public? Legalising propaganda was not to protect people of America. It was to protect the wrongdoing, lying, agendas and failure.

Public servants are employed to serve the public. Legalising manipulation of the public is the opposite of their role. Why would you accept servants of the public legalising public manipulation on the basis of government agenda?

The mainstream news should be beneficial and factual for the general public. It is not, in general opinion, meant to be a designated manipulation tool. Government is governing the mental. Why do millions of people not have what they need to see they do have what it takes to prevent initiations such as the fraud of a concept known as a “War on Terror”? Divide and confuse is divide and conquer.

### *Security from the culprits?*

On both 9/11 and 7/7 a security company founded by former members of Shin Bet, Israel’s internal security agency, was directly involved in or near the location of each attack.

ICTS Ltd (International Consultants of Targeted Security) owned Huntleigh USA as of “1998/99”. Huntleigh is a long standing provider of aviation and security. ICTS Ltd is a Netherlands based aviation and transportation security firm said to be headed by former Israeli military commanding officers and veterans of government intelligence and security agencies. When ICTS Ltd took over Huntleigh USA in “1999” it took over the passenger screening and security at the **Boston** and **Newark Airports**

– where three of the four planes involved on 9/11 flew from that day.

ICTS UK Ltd is based at Tavistock Square – where the 7/7 bus bomb exploded.

Are the locations of these companies operations relevant to 9/11, 7/7 and long term agenda considering their security profession and what appears as Israeli involvement repeatedly in and around 9/11? It at least serves as yet another link to people affiliated to Israel being in positions to stipulate the attacks. Why was this company linked to both 9/11 and 7/7 in varying ways and why another link to Israel?

**7/7:** Tony Blair, then Prime Minister of the UK, rejected a full public inquiry even with families of the deceased demanding more than just a narrative created by the government with regard to events unfolding that day.

*Similar to 9/11:* Bush resisted investigation before pressure from the families of the deceased. What followed was complaints on both the investigation's functionality and funding from people within the Commission's team.

Thought: On significant world terrorism why is there secrecy and withholding of full access to information from the people who were supposed to initiate the investigation? With intent for regime change according to people such as General Wesley Clarke and Gordon Brown is it a surprise that the fullest investigation with full disclosure **was not "granted"**? Note the word granted – if the public is under attack they have a right to their tax money being spent in sufficient ways for the fullest transparency to be provided yet they had this "*denied*". In a species with aims to have people living in perpetual fear is it a surprise? Is it *coincidence*?



*Ownership from a culprit?*

Larry Silverstein, a *Jewish* developer, leased the World Trade Centre at the time of 9/11. He could have easily supplied the blueprints for any explosive placements. Silverstein would usually, in his own words, eat breakfast **each day** at the World Trade Centres in the restaurant, positioned in the upper levels, “Windows on the World”. Larry avoided being killed on the day of 9/11 by being at a dentist appointment. On the day of 9/11 he claimed his wife insisted he go to the dentists of which “saved his life”. ***Coincidence?***

Silverstein acquired the World Trade Centre **6 weeks** before 9/11 in “2001”. These buildings were largely unattractive as an acquisition due to containing asbestos. Repairs would have cost vast sums of finance. Rebuilding was subsequently financed by the insurance pay out from the 9/11 attacks: Convenient. ***Coincidence?***

Why buy buildings in a position of having much office space vacant due to the buildings containing asbestos? Is it “lucky” the insurance pay out was enabled via 9/11?

Silverstein was friends with Eliot Spitzer, a Jewish man, who was Governor of New York from “2007 – 2008”. Spitzer, according to Silverstein, assisted him in receiving the insurance pay out in “2008”. Spitzer resigned as Governor soon after due to a prostitution scandal.

There are many Jews with power in New York. **Note:** most of the cited 6,000,000 Jews newspaper claims before the Second World War were from New York based newspapers.

*Security provided to Jews:*

It is claimed that a text message went out via a special instant messaging software called “**Odigo**” to only Jewish people warning them not to go to the World Trade Centre on the day of 9/11.

Senator Al Franken, a Jewish man, stated in his satirical book “**Lies and the Lying Liars Who Tell Them**” that he received that message from former New York Mayor Ed Koch, a *Jewish* man, but instead of the message coming via text it instead came via phone call. Franken referred to the warning as the “**Jew Call**” and stated Koch told him, “**Al, don’t go to work on the twenty-third day of Elul.**”

This refers to the Jewish calendar. The 23<sup>rd</sup> day of Elul is the year “5761” which equates to a translation of September 11 “2001” – this can be identified online easily.

A showing of foreknowledge hidden as a sick joke relating to an event with Israeli linked fingerprints?

Or continued “*coincidence*” and just sick humour?

Repeatedly regarding 9/11 either dual American-Israeli or Israeli individuals have been in key positions. Then their enemies were attacked for the 20 years after in the fraud and contradiction known as the “**War on Terror**”. *Coincidence*?

Or conspiracy?

Only some examples of their positions are listed here.

## Points before CV19 Lies:

### **Parallels** and *Problems*

#### Definitions

**Conspiracy:** 1. A secret plan by a group to do something unlawful or harmful. 2. The action of plotting or conspiring. 3. The activity of secretly planning with other people to do something bad or illegal.

**Theory:** 1. An idea used to account for a situation or justify a course of action. 2. Something suggested as a reasonable explanation for facts, a condition, or an event, esp. a systematic or scientific explanation. 3. A formal statement of the rules on which a subject of study is based or of ideas that are suggested to explain a fact or event, or, more generally, an opinion or explanation.

Conspiracy was defined each time by using the words “plan”, “plotting” or “planning”. To accomplish or try to accomplish a plan or plot you must **think**.

Subsequent to thinking you theorise – giving explanation after thinking.

*Thinking* and *theorising* is what mainstream media, government and intelligence agencies have tried to **stigmatis**e. Subsequently their agenda is clear. They want you to blindly believe and follow.

If you speak against the official narrative of 9/11 other people may attempt to “brand” you under a stigmatised term titled as “**conspiracy theorist**”. A branding intended to be derogatory to you. This parallels to CV19 and speaking against the coercion and attempts to force people into taking an *experimental substance* that was without long term safety data. You would then be called an “**anti-vaxxer**” which was designed to make you appear as being against ALL vaccines. The question would be asked, “So are you an anti-vaxxer?” The simple answer was “no”. The reply could be “So take this vaccine and ‘save lives’. It is your duty.” This indicates an agenda away from understanding facts. A conspiracy theorist is someone likely wanting to understand facts and to speak on their interpretation of understanding. In both instances there is a generalised derogatory attempt to silence people and force their compliance with mainstream agenda.

You could be pro-choice but branded as “**anti-vax**”. You could be pro-freedom but face attempts at “**pressure**”. They use the term “**woke**” to try and discourage people from ceasing their sleep walking. People can be insecure and try to find a “middle ground”. If negatively branding the people speaking for thinking, researching, communicating or disagreeing this can increase the possibility that fewer people will stand against pressure, lies and long term agenda. Branding can cause people to look at themselves in a light different to fairness or accuracy.

**The Agenda Continues After**  
**The “War on Terror”:**  
**The Same – But Different**

**What we should have ALL Known**

**THE GOLD STANDARD  
MAY NOT BE GOOD ENOUGH.**

The agenda from 9/11 and the “War on Terror” according to Aaron Russo, a Jewish man, was to leave people living in perpetual fear so they subordinate themselves to additional control measures with an end goal of a world government providing the security people would desire to feel safe. Removing physical cash would enable everything to be tracked / monitored. **Total control of the people.** If anyone ever disputed “*leadership*” or behaved in ways not approved of in societies where everything is seen digitally – their finances could be controlled *completely* and *immediately*.

The digital age enables additional knowledge yet still, as of “2022”, *a large percentage of humans are not accessing available information sufficiently*. By the time the lockdowns of “2020/21/22 were over only a miniscule percentage of people had read a PCR manufacturer handbook. The people who did read the handbook knew the **official information disproved the official narrative.**

PCR tests were utilised to supposedly diagnose whether a person had contracted Covid-19.

The PCR test, standing for polymerase chain reaction test, involves something named “amplification”. When using the PCR test the viral genetic matter being looked for from CV19 will be incredibly small. The amplification process means a miniscule sample of DNA is multiplied millions of times in a series of “cycles” in order to produce sufficient material. This enables genetic and molecular analysis. The smaller the amount of virus in the sample the higher the number of amplifications required to detect it.

Using higher cycle numbers to detect viral particles is more likely to provide inaccurate results. It typically detects a small sequence of genetic material – not anything anywhere near close to the entire genome or a claimed organism. The test detects genetic fragments of organisms. Even after your immune system had destroyed a pathogen the PCR test could still detect **harmless fragments**. Kary Mullis, the inventor of PCR, had stated that the PCR does not detect free infectious viruses at all.

Two Manufacturer Handbooks:

“**Altona Diagnostics**” manufacture the **RealStar** PCR tests. They have written in their handbook titled, “**Instructions for Use RealStar SARS-CoV-2 RT-PCR Kit 1.0**”, dated 03/”2020”, the following title page classification for the test: “**For research use only! (RUO)**”. In section 1 of the document titled “Application” the following summary was given in bold letters, “**For research use only (RUO)! Not for use in diagnostic procedures.**”

**“Creative Diagnostics”** manufacture the PCR test. Their manufacturer handbook for the PCR test was titled, **“SARS-CoV-2 Coronavirus Multiplex RT-qPCR Kit (CD019RT)”**. Here, the reader did not need to go past the title page. Immediately under the title the document reads, **“This product is for research use only and is not intended for diagnostic use.”** Still, further in within the “Limitations” section the first line reads, **“The detection result of this product is only for clinical reference, and it should not be used as the only evidence for clinical diagnosis and treatment.”**

Yet people used PCR tests as a standalone tool with the claim it was to “provide a positive or false” test result that would then restrict their ability to immediately live their life or earn an income if the test result were “positive”. Supposedly non-scientists outside of a laboratory were superseding scientist’s capability within a laboratory. Where the scientists in a scientific analysis setting could not diagnose – supposedly the non-scientist in their home or car were superseding scientists capability in a laboratory setting. Do you think the government were as unaware of the technology’s usage capabilities as the general public were?

Faulty testing methods have given false positives due to the PCR test potentially providing a “positive” test by reacting to other organisms or harmless fragments.

**Research Use Only:** Scientists – Laboratories.

Not non-scientists outside of a laboratory. But it was normalised as a product to use in your home when most people have no scientific qualifications – People were led to believe they were diagnosing. The apparent **“gold standard”** may not be good enough.

False positive rates were high due to faulty test measures – this increased fear and gave what was interpreted as sufficient reason for people to have their freedoms taken temporarily. A document published by Public Health England titled **“Understanding cycle threshold (Ct) in SARS-CoV-2 RT-PCR A guide for health protection teams”** stated on page 6 that **“RT-PCR detects presence of viral genetic material in a sample but is not able to distinguish whether infectious virus is present.”**

Yet it was used to coerce the populous to self-isolate.

*Example:* UK citizens were told the lockdown measures were to protect the National Health Service in the UK from overflowing in patient capacity. The packaging was that hospitals were at *“full capacity”* with CV19 patients. The reality was this was only regarding the **CV19 wards** – not the entire hospital. The public perception was generally that entire hospitals were full – this increased fear that CV19 was worse than it actually was and that freedoms needed to be taken for the public’s benefit. Locking down the UK was also described as a way to protect the elderly and vulnerable yet **“do not resuscitate”** orders were placed on them.

The lockdown measures as of September “2020” were on the basis of increasing numbers of positive test results – yet that is not the same as the number of hospital admissions and PCR positive test results may not have been Covid-19. Individuals who were seriously ill with other diseases were having operations and treatments cancelled. This was to focus on testing people – also known as having them submissive to being checked regularly – via a tool that was not suitable for standalone diagnostic purposes.



**PCR Tests:** The official information disproves the official narrative. Yet how many individuals were aware? The majority were using the technology without questioning it. In an Age of Information as part of an “intelligent species” people did not use the internet to better understand events.

**Thought:** I read two PCR manufacturer handbooks during the lockdowns. I interpret that is two more than tens of millions of people in the UK combined. It is likely two more than hundreds of millions, or billions, of humans combined in the “2020/21” time frame across the world. While their freedoms disappeared. That was the human reality. Opportunity and responsibility, but instead: **Escapism.**

The PCR test is not fit for purpose. It is a research tool. It is not a diagnostic tool. They gave you inflated figures via a falsely used tool for you to potentially be coerced into taking an experimental vaccine where the government did not seemingly know the full extent of how it could affect you.

## **Science is limited to evidence.**

The gold standard – the highest humans have – may not be high enough in all fields of human existence.

Portugal: The Lisbon Court of Appeal stated in November “2020” that the PCR test “is unable to determine, beyond reasonable doubt, that such positivity result corresponds, in fact, to the infection of a person by the SARS-CoV-2 virus”.

The technology is for research purposes only and is non-specific. PCR is not meant to be used for standalone diagnosis. **Example:** Professor Stephen A. Bustin stated, “- we demonstrate that elementary protocol errors, inappropriate data analysis and inadequate reporting continue to be rife and conclude that the majority of published RT-qPCR data are likely to represent technical noise.” Noise. They miss and do not provide specifics.

USA: Disclaimers inserted for the PCR test read as follows, “This test has been authorized by FDA (Food and Drug Administration) under an EUA (Emergency Use Authorization) for use by authorized laboratories. **This test has not been FDA cleared or approved.**” The following was also stated, “**Positive results may be due to past or present infection** with non-SARS-CoV-2 coronavirus strains, such as coronavirus HKU1, NL63, OC43, or 229E.” Positive tests could be due to past CV19 infection. The test is non-specific. Inflated figures were used to justify lockdowns. They increased fear while harming people’s lives.

UK government website (gov.uk): ID 3351409 TEO  
– COVID Public Information Campaign.

“Publication Date: 18 March 2021

Contract Award Notice

#### II.1.4) Short Description

The Executive Office requires the immediate appointment of an **advertising contractor** to build on and continue to deliver a **multimedia advertising campaign** on COVID-19. The contract duration is for **two years**

**commencing 1 April 2021.** The maximum budget is £2 million exclusive of VAT.”

- Why does a pandemic need an advertising campaign if it is as harmful as advertised? Would we not know without the campaign? Or does the campaign spend money to counter the words of “conspiracy theorists” speaking almost always for free? The government explained to the public that there was a roadmap for “getting back to normal” even though they branded our circumstance as the beginning of a “new normal”. This was while they aimed to fund a campaign regarding CV19 until “2023”. The government wanted you to stay at home and ‘save lives’ yet each of you ruin your own life in the process via inflated figures.

### **Defining and Perception**

**The word “pandemic”** was previously limited to a **description** *but not an official definition*.

A “pandemic” was described from “2003” on the WHO Pandemic Preparedness homepage (it has been removed since at time of writing) by the following, “An influenza pandemic occurs when a new influenza virus appears against which the human population has no immunity resulting in several simultaneous epidemics worldwide *with enormous numbers of deaths and illness*.”

A definition was created on May 4<sup>th</sup> “2009”, just one month prior to the H1N1 “pandemic” being declared. The description referring to “enormous numbers of deaths and illness” was not part of the new **definition**. There are

different wordings to the definition but they state the same thing: “Occurring over a wide geographic area and typically affecting a significant proportion of the population”.

*Nothing describing death count. Nothing describing illness numbers.* The timing of a definition being created for the word “pandemic” is either coincidental or intentional given it happened a month before the H1N1 outbreak – a virus that was a weak disease yet was then classified as a “**pandemic**”.

When people hear or read the word “**pandemic**” they can automatically link the new virus to Spanish Flu, the Black Death or other highly deadly diseases decades prior to the time frame of the CV19 lockdowns for example.

The first known use of the word “pandemic” according to **merriam-webster.com** is in the year “**1666**”. Yet a change in the early “2000’s” is unknown by what appears to be a high percentage of the world population as of circa “2021”. The usage of a word that classifies the “black death” and “Spanish flu” causes people to interpret that existing “pandemics” must be like prior diseases. Yet the definition for the word “pandemic” means the events of modern day times may not be alike to prior diseases. And, these are times with the human ability to make and manipulate viruses to a higher levels than before. With vaccine profits estimated, in some cases, to bring 20-1 profits the manipulation potentials are at new levels – the highest we have ever seen arguably.

Modern day times are not a time to sleep on changes. *The definition is weaker than the previous description and humans can make viruses.*

Why is there a change in how frequently humans are seeing “pandemics”? They are classified as occurring more frequently than ever before since the beginning of the millennium (“2000”). In just the first 20 years of the “21<sup>st</sup> century” there have been as many “pandemics” classified to have occurred as there were in the entire “20<sup>th</sup> century”. A definition to the word was created in the “21<sup>st</sup> century”. Human ability to make/manipulate viruses is higher than ever before. 20-1 profit potentials on vaccines are spoken of by investors. Is it safe to blindly believe official narrative? **No.**

### **A Timeline of Covid-19 Manipulation**

As of June “2022” some people, via fear or lack of research, still interpreted the official narrative on CV19 as credible. Here is a descriptive timeline that is, where possible, chronological.

- **Fraudulent Modelling to Impose Lockdowns**

A computerised estimate model from Imperial College (UK) by Epidemiologist Neil Ferguson advised that without an immediate lockdown CV19 would cause 500,000 deaths in the UK alone and 2.2 million deaths in the USA. The model was fraudulent due to being based on a 13 year old influenza simulation code; not a Covid-19 code and was far away from the outcome of CV19 deaths. **Fraud took your freedoms.**

Modelling and projections were used to take away freedoms. Not observed data.

Via lies fear was placed into the public interpretation at the beginning. Calls for imposing on freedoms begun.

- The Assumption Based “Diagnosis” Begins

The World Health Organisation released a document titled, **“International Guidelines for Certification and Classification (Coding) of Covid-19 as Cause of Death”**. In Section 3.A: *“Recording Covid-19 on the Medical Certificate of Cause of Death”*, it stated the following:

“COVID-19 should be recorded on the medical certificate of cause of death for ALL decedents where the disease caused, or is **assumed** to have caused, or contributed to death.”

**Assumption**; when CV19 has the same and similar symptoms to diseases such as Influenza or common cold, for example, is a way to inflate figures – of which are expected to be high due to the computer model governments had already used to justify imposing lockdowns on nations.

The claim to the public in the UK, for example, was **“3 weeks to flatten the curve”** of infection rates. The officially recorded figures were inflated due to diagnosis methods including cases that were not Covid-19 cases. This evolved into lockdowns repeating across the next 2 years with politicians making and breaking their own rules repeatedly through lack of fear. The attempt was “ask for a little (3 weeks) but then keep asking for a little more” – progressively take more while the public potentially grow accustomed and believe in mainstream narrative.

**First impressions count** in human nature. It can be a stigma this intelligent species struggles to move past. How

do people switch their interpretation from fear and trusting official statements in survival mode to analysis that could alleviate them of the fear?

Funeral Directors speaking with Project Veritas stated the following regarding inflating CV19 death statistics:

*Michael Lanza, Funeral Director at Colonial Funeral Home*, stated on 4/22/"2020" to Project Veritas, "To be honest with you, all of the death certificates – they're writing COVID on all the death certificates. Whether they had a positive test, whether they didn't, so I think – you know again this is my personal opinion – I think like the Mayor (Bill De Blasio) in our city they're looking for Federal funding and the more they put COVID on the death certificate the more they can ask for federal funds. So I think it's political. So I'm going to turn around and say you know like not everybody that we have here that has COVID on the death certificate died of COVID. Can I prove that? No. But that is my suspicion." The interviewer asked if the funeral director, Lanza, thought the people in "power" were just putting CV19 on all death certificates irrespective of whether the deceased individual had CV19 at any point. Lanza replied, "They're putting it on everybody's death certificate to make life easier for them. Because like, the causes of death get approved right away. If you write COVID, I mean listen, they're just pushing things out because they're overwhelmed and it's just easier to write COVID on everything." Lanza went on to say, "They're not even testing these people (for COVID). If the doctor thinks you have COVID he's allowed to write it down." This last statement fits in with the World Health Organisation documentation on diagnosing CV19 via assumption. Hence official figures are inflated/fraudulent.

*Josephine Dimiceli, President of Dimiceli & Sons Funeral Home*, stated to Project Veritas on 4/17/”2020”, “I had one that was autopsied because the sister was furious and apparently, and I don’t know who the Supreme Court Justice is, but the Supreme Court Justice was related to this family and she says ‘I know my sister didn’t die of COVID-19.’ She said she had Alzheimer’s and they didn’t suction her (assisting someone with the disease when swallowing. Difficulty swallowing via mucus build up is part of the end-stage of Alzheimer’s). You have to suction because they forget how to swallow. And right away they put down COVID-19 on her death certificate and the Supreme Court Justice, whoever it is, contacted the hospital. They did an independent autopsy. Bingo – No COVID-19.”

*Joseph Antioco of Brooklyn, New York, Funeral Director at Schaefer Funeral Home*, stated on 04/16/”2020”, “For me, all you’re doing is you’re padding the statistics. You’re putting people on that have COVID-19 if they didn’t have it. You’re making the ‘death rate’ for New York City a lot higher than it should be. A lot of people have been dying at home. Okay? And the problem is the medical examiner – if you had a private doctor, the medical examiner would speak to the private doctor over the phone, clear it up. ‘Bing, bang.’ It’s all done. Now if you don’t have a private doctor and you are under any medical care they’re automatically putting down on the death certificate COVID-19 because they don’t want to go- they’re so overwhelmed, A. And B, they’re not going out to houses anymore. They would go out to the house, they would investigate the scene, they would do some testing at the scene and then come up with a conclusion as to ‘he had heart disease’. But now they’re putting everything as COVID-19 so they’re padding the numbers that are making it look like, you know, ‘yes, we do have a lot



of deaths'. We have been overwhelmed with them but you start to say, 'How many of them are actually COVID-19? Or are the M.E (Medical Examiner) just putting it because they don't want to go to the scene?'" He went on to say, "Two weeks ago I had a 40 year old man that died in his house. Okay. They didn't even go to the house. The guy had no underlying causes. No medical conditions. They released him from the house without even going saying he had COVID-19 cos he had a fever. But now, how do you know that's what he had? You don't. But now your death certificate shows 'he had COVID-19'."

- Superseding Assumption with the "Gold Standard"

PCR tests not designed to be used as standalone diagnostic tools were used to supposedly diagnose Covid-19. Bringing false positives and impositions on people's lives via inaccuracies. The test was an "official" piece of technology giving confidence to people who did not research. The usage of these tests brought results that distorted public view on the level of response needed while contributing to their freedoms being taken with their acceptance.

- Died "**with**" CV19 not "**of**" CV19

Official CV19 figures are actually classified as died "**with**" CV19 yet high percentages of the general public interpreted, automatically, the figures as being died "*of*" or "*from*" CV19. This was led by the narrative of the mainstream media and government. It exacerbated public fear. The numbers were already inflated via the diagnosis methods used and to add to

that the figures were then interpreted by much of the public as definitively being CV19 deaths.

As of September “2021” the officially classified number of deaths **“with”** CV19 worldwide were estimated at around 4.5 **million** people. Around 7.9 **billion** people existed. Circa 4.5 **million** equalled 0.056% of the August “2021” world human population.

Yet the world lived in fear from the aforementioned chronological examples of the CV19 lies – faulty test measures adding to “official” figures and an interpretation of died with CV19 as being died “of/from” CV19. Doctors were guided to **assume** cause of death as CV19. That would then be marked down as a death linked to CV19 but interpreted by the public as died “of/from”. A simple and flawed process adding to public fear that should not have been shaped via these methods.

If the virus was as deadly or damaging as the public were led to believe then:

- Why were doctors and nurses in Tik Tok videos performing dance routines during the “pandemic”?
- Why were UK hospitals mostly empty aside from the Intensive Care Units (ICU’s) with Covid-19 patients?
- Why was Royalty such as the “Queen” of England, Elizabeth Windsor, on a public visit as of October “2020” without wearing a face mask when she was **94 years of age**?
- Why was “Prince” Charles George made exempt from the Coronavirus 14 day self-isolation “restrictions” after a Kuwait visit in “2020” due to being on a diplomatic mission via being a “royal”. It was a “condolence” visit. If CV19 was as deadly as

government and media packaging then why risk a further death or spreading the virus by travelling internationally and not quarantining for the “mandatory” time? The virus would not differentiate between “royal” and not royal, or between the reasons for travel. Paying condolences in person was not a matter of urgency.

- UK Government Quietly Enforce Cremation

As of 26<sup>th</sup> March “2020” in the UK the Form 5 Cremation Certificate for deaths “relating” to CV19 under the Coronavirus Act was **removed**. If a family member passed on then their relatives in the UK, at time of writing, no longer had rights to prevent cremation and analyse cause of death via a post mortem examination. The legislation change means families cannot arrange for a post mortem as the body of the deceased relative will be cremated within hours of death. The lack of an official post mortem means the CV19 statistics are protected from dispute by anyone – including in an official position.

Form 5 of the Cremation Certificate for deaths relating to Covid-19 was a document that had to be given to relatives who register the death. It enabled relatives (family) to see and query the death certificate **before** cremation.

If your relative were classified to have died relating to Covid-19, albeit with diagnosis potentially arriving via **assumption** or **faulty test measures**, they could have their death and cremation certified by the same medical practitioner. Then your relative’s body would be sent for cremation within just hours. No second opinion would occur. The government decided to remove your right to see or query

the decision to cremate prior to cremation (and did this without UK public consent) therefore the UK government have removed the right to request a coroner's report or a second opinion on cause of death. This covers their inflated figures. The government did not want the numbers of people classified to have died with Covid-19 to be questioned sufficiently. Facts will be lost in history if people are unaware of significant decisions. This move was not well publicised within the UK. *Many people were unaware.*

Ask yourself why a democratic government, if not hiding anything and without private agenda, would try to instil this form of dictating on a personal essence of bereavement and understanding the causation of the death?

What does cremation soon after death without family consent do? It covers their tracks. The diagnosis of CV19 cannot be disputed successfully. **There is no body to examine.** The body is turned to ashes. Their claim is sealed in stone. The inflated figures according to official sources are "accurate". Higher figures means higher fear. Higher fear means higher chance of you accepting control on your lives. And that brings higher chance of hierarchy imposed permanently in what they brand as a "*new normal*".

- The "*Remedy*" Rushed into Existence

An experimental vaccine is made unlike any other before it. The substance was made in a record fastest time for vaccines – in less than 1 year when vaccines usually take 2 – 5 years. The vaccine being experimental was something the majority of people did not understand initially.

Government marketing was used to package the vaccine in a convincing way while subtly acknowledging it was experimental. Fair public critique of the substance being experimental was not frequent in mainstream media. Fully understanding the vaccine was experimental would have caused public scrutiny. The direct outcome here would likely lower vaccine uptake. The marketing came with design and intent.

The vaccine was both **experimental** and still in Phase 3 clinical trials at a time where government were trying to coerce people into taking it. **This was at a time where government could not tell the public the long term consequences/safety data of taking the substance into their body.** Why would your government want you to take a substance into your body when they, the government, cannot tell you the full extent of the negative potentials? The government **serve** the public. The fact the substance was experimental was not openly or clearly shown to the public at the initial stages – **this was spoken of by alternate media predominantly.**

The government praised having a “remedy” as quickly as the vaccine was made because the public were mostly in fear through manipulation and were subsequently eager to take the injection. No government marketing stated clearly that it was experimental – this parallels to UK exemptions on mask wearing: **Initially the UK government stated mask wearing was enforced** but due to people speaking up on exemptions the government then began to acknowledge that there were exemptions.

With the masses going to take the substance into their body as of “2021” without realising it was before full research had been completed some people were then told

afterwards that the vaccine did not have completion of Phase 3 clinical trials. Those trials were ongoing until “2023”. In America the Food and Drug Administration (FDA) gave early approval on the Pfizer vaccine. This came at a time that the “leader” of that country, Joe Biden, was attempting to mandate vaccines in the USA; a nation that prided itself on its freedoms. **Note: Russo’s words about attempting to impose on American people’s freedoms because if that is accomplished “the rest of the world becomes a lot easier for them”.** Biden is a self-proclaimed Zionist. Who advises him and on what agenda?

High funding in vaccine analysis does not guarantee the ability to understand its long term and full adverse effects in a quicker time. Science is evidence potentially leading to theory. **Not proof.** Investing higher sums of money than previously does not guarantee a sufficient outcome. The fact an experimental vaccine – made unlike any other in prior human history – was created in a record time and then gained USA Food and Drug Administration (FDA) approval early should have been seen as a sufficient problem in the decision making of the public. Yet the packaging of the vaccine after the fear of the virus caused people to take something that the makers could not guarantee as safe.

Government pressure and coercion existed prior to the early approval – it was always the agenda seemingly. The government was pressurising people to take a substance into their body when the scientists and government were unable to explain the fullest extent of how the “vaccine” could affect people detrimentally. A public service does not exist to pressure the citizenry like a dictatorship. Government can only interpret their attempts will be accepted if the public is uneducated.

The “vaccine” could, for example, give people heart inflammation, seizures, blood clots, bell’s palsy, prion diseases or bring them an early death with no legal liability to the manufacturer yet the “vaccine” is for a virus where 99.9% of people did not die relating to it.

On the .gov.uk website the UK government published a document titled, “**Consultation document: changes to Human Medicine Regulations to support the rollout of COVID-19 vaccines**”.

Section 2 is titled, “*Civil liability and immunity*”. A subsection titled, “Who is protected from liability”, stated the following, “Article 5(3) of Directive 2001/83 requires that Member States lay down provisions so that marketing authorisation holders, manufacturers and health professionals are not subject to civil or administrative liability for any consequences resulting from the use of an unauthorised medicinal product, or from the use of a product otherwise than in accordance with its authority in response to (among other things) the spread of pathogens.”

This means any key actors in the supply chain of a vaccine cannot generally be sued in civil courts for the consequences resulting from the usage of a vaccine whether unlicensed or newly licensed. If a product is deemed faulty, for example, then there could be a case to sue, however vaccines have injured and killed people without the interpretation of fault in the vaccine being present. Section 4 of the consultation document is titled, “Vaccine Promotion”. It reads as follows, “Currently there is a prohibition on promoting an unlicensed medicine to healthcare professionals and the public. The UK government is proposing that this prohibition is dis-applied to allow

advertising of any temporary authorised products under regulation 174, including a COVID-19 vaccine.”

How many members of the UK public read over this during lockdowns? The intent persisted regarding less restrictions for the government and increasing restrictions on the public.

Politicians persisted in discussing the “here and now” of Covid-19. “What do we do next? What should we have done recently and how does that affect now?” They were not discussing the basis beyond the claim of “China” and a “badly made bat soup” for the majority of the time lockdowns were being imposed. It was as if they wanted the public to ignore rational thinking by September “2020” and to ignore discussing how the Covid-19 outbreak began. Nobody was discussing it at a time where lockdown persisted and a second wave had been spoken of at a time when flu season would begin anyway and the PCR test produced false positives. **Was Covid-19 made in a lab and designed to bind to human cells?** If so: **Why?** And what if they are making something that binds as well as or better than CV19 to human cells that is even more deadly than Covid-19? People spoke as of “2022” on patented viruses but what is there to stop a virus from being made or manipulated in secret hence no need for a patent? Who knew of the millions of dollars on record as being funnelled to the Wuhan lab from America? Not many of the world’s population. The virus may not have come from that lab to the best of the general public’s understanding. But funding means knowledge and if you can make the virus elsewhere, in private/secret, you can blame it on that location. “Here and now” is a short sighted perspective yet the majority were caught up in it as if unable to rationalise and question sufficiently.



A negative precedent has been potentially set in the general consensus of each nation's citizenry via CV19. With this kind of a timeline in place the decisions and actions taken against CV19 may be something analysed in future generations with an acknowledgment of "what not to do" and "what to learn from" if the history books are not written by propaganda. If the facts are not recorded for the majority to understand we may see enforced responses that bring more damage in future pandemics – short, medium and long term – than the virus itself.

Note: "Euro 2020" staged in "2021" due to CV19 delays. The final of the competition was in London at Wembley Stadium. Londoners at the time of the semi-final stage were offered the chance to win tickets to the final if they sign up for their first CV19 vaccination. This is what sheep would look for.

A short term meaningless reward of potential, but not guaranteed, entertainment in exchange for being injected with something still under Phase 3 trials until "2023", 2 years later. Whereby even the scientists did not understand the long term side effects of the substance being injected. To be fair to any eugenics agenda potentially in existence if that is how people rationalise their decisions: Good Riddance. What part of "**experimental**" did people not understand? Or did they not check?

Statistical agenda of people determining the measures: If someone had Covid-19 and died within 28 days the death was classified as connected to Covid-19. Yet if a baby died 72 hours after a vaccine it was deemed as irrespective of the vaccine. Statistics and reports are fed to the public who then

cite the statistics under the belief that valuable facts are being offered. Information manipulates perspective with incorrect regulations on outcomes.

As of the “2020/21” cusp the UK government intended to begin using celebrities and people in influencer positions to convince the public to take the CV19 vaccine. They were not trying to convince you to research the vaccine and the long term side effects for the sake of your safety. With large profits and control enabled via your acceptance of the vaccine being administered so your freedoms would be returned – potentially each year – you as an individual were secondary to the overall **agenda**.

- Mainstream Media Propaganda

“2020”: The UK media wanted to discuss “new Covid-19 cases” (utilising faulty test methods). They did not want to talk about the decreasing deaths associated to Covid-19 or the basis for Covid-19’s existence. They wanted fear to stipulate short sighted perspectives and long term agenda via cases that may not have threatened a person’s long term health. They did not want open **conversation** on any CV19 subject. People opposing the official narrative stated repeatedly that they wanted open debate instead of the media being dominant and censoring/ignoring opposing voices. They were ignored, shadow banned, banned and stigmatised. They asked the same question repeatedly, “If you are sure of the official narrative then let’s talk openly on television for the public to decide.”

As of August “2020” the rate of infection in France, according to official statistics, was 32.1 cases per 100,000

people. In the UK it was classified at 18.5 cases per 100,000 people.

That was with diagnosis via **assumption** hence raising the number of “official” cases. In France that was an infection rate of 0.0321% of people. In the UK that was an infection rate of 0.0185%. Yet the economy was damaged via lockdowns. Jobs lost. Businesses closed. Dictatorship and martial law imposed.

- Financial Coercion

If people declined the free vaccine, as of mid to late “2021”, then in some countries individuals had to pay to get rapid tests each week/month. Example: In Greece the cost was around €100 a month for 2 rapid tests.

**Greece:** In a country of sustained financial difficulty people were financially forced to get the experimental vaccine or not be able to work and earn money – Could they afford to keep spending money on rapid tests every month? No. Where else could that money go for their lives if not spending on the testing? Instead they got a vaccine that did not prevent them catching or transmitting CV19 and people were still hospitalised after being double vaccinated. This dictatorship in Greece was while the “vaccine” was still awaiting long term safety data.

**Financial coercion:** People would take the vaccine because they were forced financially into doing so.

Remember ruling the world and being able to switch off people’s finances as stated by Aaron Russo? If you did not take the experimental vaccine you had to pay with money

you may not be able to afford for rapid tests and if you do not take the rapid test you cannot earn an income:

*Total control of the people.*

Greece as of December “2021” made CV19 “vaccination” “mandatory” for individuals over the age of 60 years. If they refused then they had a fine of €100 each month – this in a country where people had been severely damaged financially in the years leading up to “2021”.

January “2022” the likes of Canada, Austria, and Greece had their government attempting to implement fines for people not taking the CV19 jab. Financial coercion and trapping is dictatorship when attempting to pretend it is in the interest of the public. **Austria’s government threatened citizens with imprisonment.**

“**Public Citizen**”, a non-profit consumer rights advocacy group, gained access to secret contracts between the governments of at least nine countries, and **Pfizer**.

**Gravitas News** shared details. The examples of contract negotiation outcomes here are with the Brazilian government. Governments desperate to protect their people were essentially forced into concessions to Pfizer for access to Pfizer’s CV19 vaccine.

Pfizer made the following demands according to leaked information:

1. The Brazilian government waive sovereignty of its assets abroad.
2. That the laws of the nation should not be applied on Pfizer.

3. That Brazil take into consideration a delay in delivery.
4. To not penalise Pfizer for any delay in delivery.
5. Pfizer to be and remain exempt from all civil liability regarding any effects from individuals taking the “vaccine”.

Pfizer wanted Argentina to put its bank reserves, military bases and its embassy buildings at stake as collateral guarantees for the costs of any future lawsuits.

Pfizer were said to have power to silence government regarding the deals gained on CV19 “vaccines”. Pfizer, in their contractual agreement with the Brazilian government, forced, via a contractual clause, the prohibition on sharing any specific details on the deal. The contract stated, “The Brazilian government is prohibited from making “any public announcement concerning the existence, subject matter or terms of [the] Agreement” or commenting on its relationship with Pfizer without the prior written consent of the company.” The Brazilian government would need written approval from Pfizer to discuss a matter of public interest on the contracts and on the CV19 vaccines including their deployment – A private company silenced a national government (**that serves the public**) in the process.

Pfizer, also, could control the flow of “vaccines” assigned. They would deliver in their own choosing; not the government’s. If a nation was short on “vaccines” and another nation wanted to donate “vaccines” to them – that would be prohibited without Pfizer’s consent. On the Pfizer-Brazilian government agreement the following was stated, “If Brazil were to accept donated doses without Pfizer’s permission it would be considered an “uncurable material breach” of their agreement, allowing Pfizer to immediately

terminate the agreement. Upon termination, Brazil would be required to pay the full price for any remaining contracted doses.” Brazil would have to provide full payment without receiving the full supply.

Pfizer secured an Intellectual Property waiver for itself. If Pfizer were accused of Intellectual Property **theft** the government would instead pay any subsequent fines. This enabled Pfizer, if stealing from other people, to have the government of a nation cover the consequences of a successful lawsuit against them. This enabled Pfizer to use anyone’s Intellectual Property without their consent in whichever way Pfizer decided. For example, Pfizer could infringe on a domestic vaccine maker and if that maker took Pfizer to court the government of the nation the company is based, provided it is a government with the contractual agreement with Pfizer, must defend Pfizer and cover all legal costs while covering legal proceedings. Pfizer explicitly stated it does not guarantee its product has not violated third-party Intellectual Property. If the government lost the case it was the government paying the settlement fee; not Pfizer. **Therefore tax pay money.**

Any disputes between Pfizer and a government that has a contractual agreement with Pfizer would be resolved via private arbitrators, and not in public courts. The disputes would be secret and be resolved by a panel of three private arbitrators in New York, America.

If the UK could not resolve a contractual dispute with Pfizer the arbitration would be conducted under New York law. If Pfizer won the arbitration the government’s assets could be seized by Pfizer to compensate for losses. Pfizer could take over foreign bank accounts, foreign investments, foreign commercial property, and more.

Pfizer could pursue state assets to gain compensation.

Pfizer would decide all key decisions including delivery timelines and any adjustments to those schedules. Government can be deemed as automatically agreeing to any revision. So Pfizer accepted accountability for essentially nothing, it set the timelines regarding delivery without government being able to negotiate a change and could steal IP without liability. The Gravitas presenter described the Pfizer agreements as “Vaccine Terrorism”. Now imagine what terms would be negotiated if a deadlier virus existed.

Governments, in the time of CV19, tried to dictate to the public at the same time as accepting being dictated to by private companies.

General Practitioner’s (GPs) in the UK would become the equivalent of door to door gas and electricity sales people who worked from commission and may lie to gain finance. £12.58 was the commission paid to GP’s per Covid-19 vaccine administered – reported in November “2020”. There were also financial incentives in America for placing patients on ventilator machines. **Money stipulating/motivating.**

**A progressive agenda:** They ask for “bit by bit” via you living in fear as it is less likely to be deemed as *unreasonable*. Everything immediately would seem unreasonable. The progression of agenda came in layers as it was the only method that could prevent the public from questioning the timeline of progress. Combine fear with step by step escalation. The next aim then transpired:

- Children to potentially make Irreversible Decisions

Russo stated regarding what he claimed as Rockefeller intent via Women's Liberation, 'And the second reason was now we get the kids in school at an early age. We can indoctrinate the kids how to think. It breaks up their family. The kids start looking at the State as the family, as a school, as the officials – as their family. Not as the parents teaching them.'

In the UK as of August/September “2021” “vaccines” were to be made available for children aged as young as **12 years** on school premises without parental approval required. Children go to school for an education. Not for a non-parental consented “vaccination”; if children are making a potentially life changing decision without parental consent this links to the claim of indoctrinating children from an early age via a potentially life changing decision regarding an irreversible adverse outcome. **It is the beginning of public viewing on an attempt to detach children from their parents and have children try to think for themselves by making decisions for themselves while the state influences their decisions and the parents become less effective in their words.** The longer life changing decisions are able to be made at earlier ages the more the social movement directs toward parents becoming further detached from their children.

The child would make the decision with questions being answered by a member of staff if the child feels comfortable asking. A child as young as 12 years could make a decision with the ramifications of permanent disability or death without their parent's consent or knowledge. The child



could arrive home from school to inform their parent(s) that their child had been vaccinated without knowing if it was suitable for them.

Reliant on the state while the parents are at work. Previously a continued nightmare for a parent was their child coming home and claiming they were being bullied at school. Now a potentially life changing decision could have been made by a 12 year old child without parental knowledge or approval and with the state advising the children either impartially or with coercion on which decision to make.

Should a child be making a decision without parental consent and potentially with coercion or persuasion from a nurse, teacher or otherwise – **a fellow pupil** – without understanding the potential long term impact on the health of themselves? *If the child says “yes” without the parental knowledge and subsequently dies or becomes permanently disabled from the vaccine what does that say about the manipulation on society?* Manipulation succeeded where society failed. The CV19 vaccine without parental consent and without long term safety data is the type of “opportunity” schools should be teaching children against; not for.

**Bullying in school:** What if an older school child tells a 12 year old child to get the vaccine or the older child will respond by harming the 12 year old? The decision without parental consent is a signification of failing. What if the child’s friends are doing it – so the child then does it too?

USA: Ivermectin was deemed as something not to be used to fight against CV19 initially due to humans not having enough data, yet when it came to “vaccinating” children with an **experimental** substance at a time where there was insufficient long term safety data that “vaccine” still gained FDA approval for children aged **5 years to 11 years** as of

October “2021”. While there was no understanding on the effects the “vaccine” could have for children; the American public was, in sections, quiet on the “approval” of the FDA. Children were deemed by the FDA in essence to be the testing procedure. Why eagerness for the vaccine from government and relevant organisations when not knowing its full effects?

Is this detachment from parental influence the same agenda as teaching kids in school to interpret themselves as being transsexual if questioning their gender identity? If it is not the same agenda then why the manipulation for children to make life changing decisions with massive negative potentials at an early age? Children do not know themselves or the world in their childhood. To aim at bringing these life changing decisions to children appears as agenda. Is it part of what Russo spoke of?

- Public Lockdown **Protests** and Media Coverage

The general public experienced the *opposite* attempts to inflating “official” figures from initial mainstream media coverage on protests against CV19 lockdown measures.

**Example:** The numbers of people attending London protests against lockdowns progressively grew in numbers. By June/July “2021” there were high hundreds of thousands of people and possibly more than a million people on one day marching for their rights against the government attempts. There was not an official figure provided but alternate media provided coverage to estimate the numbers and show the packed streets. Without masks, vaccines or social distancing people protested in the streets side by side. **Protester numbers grew.** The people were not dropping dead or

becoming hospitalised through the lack of social distancing, the lack of masks and the lack of vaccination. This included elderly people as seen on video via video sharing platforms.

The mainstream media responded for months in one of two ways. Either they did not cover the protests – meaning people were unaware of the growing numbers opposing lockdowns, or the mainstream media tried to belittle the movement for regaining people’s freedoms by stating that the numbers of protesters were simply in the hundreds of people, **not hundreds of thousands**. This is the same type of attempt at branding the Canadian trucker convoy protesting against mandatory vaccination as a “fringe minority” when in fact the convoy was huge. What happened in London was potentially the largest protest in the history of the city with people demonstrating peacefully. Yet the police repeatedly tried to instigate violence. ***Police were asked to go into situations where they could not and should not “win”.*** **Why?** It was an opportunity to have protestors look like thugs in the conflict when they were trying to stop unfair impositions on their freedoms. Media attention would have likely grown if protestors gave the coverage what they want.

November “2020”: Lockdown 2 in the UK coincided with the UK armed forces going into Liverpool to test everyone for Covid-19 via faulty testing methods. Tactic: Lock everyone down so they are less likely to travel, isolate them and use the armed forces. **Intimidate. Divide and conquer.** “If it’s not happening here ‘it’s not happening’.” Weakness. The whole of Liverpool was declared as to be tested against Covid-19 – did the residents of Liverpool consent to that? Liverpool had fought for their gyms to remain open and were then the first location to be targeted by the government via

usage and sight of armed forces. The government tried to make an example of them. The rest of the nation would watch without standing up for the people of Liverpool. They waited to see what happened. Divide and conquer via public weakness and fear.

The events detailed so far have shown attempts at instilling fear into the general public through manipulation. This enabled imposing additional control on the general public. The control could only be imposed if the public accepted it. An end goal was to impose the following tracking:

- Vaccine Passports

August “2021”: In some countries governments stated that if a citizen got vaccinated they could have their rights returned – if not then their rights remained detached from their life. Aaron Russo: Entire finances digital via a chip in your hand – dispute the rulers and your finances can be switched off.

Total control of the people.

Manipulation.

The notion of a “Vaccine Passport” was first spoken of publicly by conspiracy theorists during the beginning of “2020” lockdowns. These people were branded as liars providing “misinformation”. This notion when addressed by UK politicians was dismissed initially. This moved onto public speculation and politician’s no longer ruling out “Vaccine Passports”. As of July/August/September “2021” politicians were analysing “vaccine passports” openly.

People opposing vaccine passports were branded a nuisance and a pest for standing against what was deemed as “necessary” when in fact it was not.

The UK Vaccine Minister Nadhim Zahawi, speaking **7<sup>th</sup> February “2020”** to The Guardian, answered on whether the UK government would be looking at “vaccine passports”, “No, we’re not and there are several reasons why we’re not doing that. One, vaccines are not mandated in this country as Boris Johnson’s quite rightly reminded parliament. That’s not how we do things in the UK. We do them by consent. We yet don’t know what the impact of vaccines on transmission is and it would be discriminatory. Of course you have the evidence that you’ve been vaccinated held by your GP (General Practitioner) and if other countries require you to show proof of that evidence then that is obviously up to those countries but we’ve vaccinated or we’ve given the first dose to eleven and a half million people and we have no plan of introducing a vaccine passport.”

**5<sup>th</sup> September “2021”**, Nadhim Zahawi – still Vaccine Minister in the UK – was speaking with The Guardian again, and stated, “By the end of September when everyone (in the UK) has had the opportunity to be fully vaccinated for the large venues – venues that could end up causing a real spike in infections – where we need to use the *certification* process and if you look at what the FA (Football Association) have done, they have done so brilliantly in terms of checking vaccine status to reopen football, that is the sort of right thing to do.”

**12<sup>th</sup> September “2021”**, the UK Health Secretary Sajid Javid spoke on the BBC’s Andrew Marr Show. When asked by Marr if “Vaccine Passports” had become the wrong thing to do, Javid replied, “There’s no overnight about it, I

mean first of all there's a lot of defences as we've just gone through some of them that we need to keep in place because this virus hasn't gone anywhere. There's still a pandemic so of course we need to remain cautious but we just shouldn't be doing things for the sake of it or because others are doing it. We should look at every possible intervention properly so you asked about 'vaccine passports'. I think it's fair to say that most people are probably instinctively don't like the idea. I mean I've never liked the idea of saying to people, 'you must show your papers', or something, to do what is just an everyday activity but we were right to properly look at it. To look at the evidence."

Marr asked, "But you're not doing it?"

Javid replies, "Well, what I can say is that we've looked at it properly and whilst **we should keep it in reserve as a potential option** I'm pleased to say that we will not be going ahead with plans for 'vaccination passports'."

Regarding Javid's words: *First*: people would not need to show papers for a digital 'vaccine passport' so the concern he spoke of is not valid. Vaccination information could be accessed covertly by being open ended for officials to Bluetooth scan wherever you move: i.e. doors do not open and security is alerted to your presence if the information is not what they want to allow entering – you are not vaccinated or they cannot see you have been vaccinated so: No Entry. It is a digital vaccine "passport" enabling convenience to continue should you comply. Via various devices and software humans have had monitoring and tracking digitally (i.e. mobile phones) without their knowledge. As knowledge improved gradual passive acceptance of monitoring without full consent begun – gentle steps more easily accepted. People monitoring know this; they watch and analyse.

The “vaccination passport” could be an invisible tattoo on your skin scanned like a QR code. This exists – it is detailed further in. Existing monitoring could be used to initiate “vaccine passports” in an attempt to convince public acceptance on something they already had in other formats.

Second: CV19 lockdown measures have followed similar measures from governments of various nations worldwide. So an individual within a government, such as Sajid Javid, making statements does not provide a likelihood the words are worthwhile. The World Health Organisation identifies its primary role, as of September “2021”, as “to direct international health within the United Nation’s system and to lead partners in global health responses.” To oversee: This is the same organisation advising to diagnose via *assumption* which inflated official figures and increased fear.

The World Health Organisation released a document titled, “**Digital Documentation of COVID-19 Certificates: Vaccination Status**”. Published on **27<sup>th</sup> August “2021”** – 17 days before Javid spoke – the document sub title read, “*Technical Specifications and Implementations Guide*”.

One of the individuals listed as providing feedback for and contribution to the document, funded in part by The Rockefeller Foundation, was Stephen Wilson – founder of the Lockstep Group. At time of writing, the company provided IT solutions and worked in a subset of cybersecurity, for example specifically in digital identity and privacy. The company name matches the Rockefeller Foundation Lockstep scenario.

The WHO document details information on a digital record that shows whether a CV19 vaccination has occurred. It could serve as a world health document “enabling” travel from country to country for example. Total control.

The work within the document was funded by the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, the Government of Estonia, Fondation Botnar, the State of Kuwait, and lastly, notably, The Rockefeller Foundation.

The Rockefeller family were accused by Aaron Russo of being behind the September 11<sup>th</sup> “2001” terror attacks with an ultimate end goal of world governance and digital only finances that would enable total control of the people after they had begun living in fear to accept additional control on their lives. The Rockefeller Foundation are, according to the WHO document, funding the technical specifications and implementations guidance regarding digital identification in relation to, as a minimum, travel.

**The “vaccination passport” could serve as an equivalent tool to the idea of “all finance digital in a chip in your hand”.** It could serve as a format of control on your life by or via specific organisations working with government and monitoring what you are “*allowed to do*”. Even with UK politicians discussing an initial “no” to “vaccine passports” there were still aims from not for profit entities who have investments in multiple technologies relevant to digital identification. The pressure from beyond government could be expected to remain regarding the usage of “vaccine passports” given the various funding initiatives at the very time politicians were claiming a “no” was given to the idea. Given we have seen Pfizer’s manipulation over government – a logical question is “*What is planned for the future to enable furthering potential agenda via organisations gaining control over public servants?*”

From all the prior steps listed moving towards “vaccine passports” the following is an example on potential usage by people controlling the “vaccine passport system”:



If a digital passport gives you, a member of the public, notification that you are to self-isolate you have at that moment learnt for a period of time that you will be locked out of both society and your freedoms. This is akin to intention of “all money digital within in a chip in your hand” and if you dispute the people ruling they can just switch off your finances: **Total control of the people**. Let’s say you dispute the people ruling and they switch off your finances. Then they impose interpretation that you should quarantine for 2 weeks starting immediately. Do you have enough food? Do those humans in “power” ensure you have access to enough food? What will your struggle be in that 2 week period mentally and physically with no finance to purchase supplies? Will you survive? Do you want to survive with digital ruling on your life from other people? Do you have anyone to help you? Will they be “allowed” to help you? What waits for you beyond the imposed quarantine without a method to provide for yourself? You could be in a similar position to a homeless person stigmatised by the general public due to being in a bad physical and mental state. If you are murdered or disappeared subsequently people could associate it through you being stigmatised with unhappiness through a lack of “success” leading to suicide.

Digital control could be imposed on you and if you do not accept the control then you could suffer digital manipulation – a manipulation able to arrive from all angles. The transparency is for the people in “control”. The confusion is for each individual living under those people’s “ruling”. They will continually probe for openings to progressively wear you down and either the general public understands and fights back or the public will have to keep defending themselves from continued attempts.

The World Health Organisation attempted to reach agreement with national governments for a **WHO Pandemic Preparedness Treaty** as of “2022” to give the WHO **more control** unilaterally – control and decision making authority without further agreement from United Nations member nation’s (193 worldwide) once signing the treaty. Vaccine Passports equal all money in a chip in your hand. Total control under **world** governance. Via healthcare:

### **Rockefeller Healthcare Influence**

Was it coincidence for all four of those basic principles of the “War on Terror” to continue through CV19 immediately after all listed nations were targeted? When we look at CV19 and the healthcare impositions – research the Rockefeller influence on modern day medicine and the profiteering from practices that are not necessarily the best for your health and curing you. Instead medicine selling provides the healthcare industry the profits it requires. One research avenue on this subject is “**The Corbett Report**”. Regarding Rockefeller influence on healthcare: Particular nations to look at include America and China. Repeated coincidence or conspiracy?

August “2021”: The NHS of the UK were drawing plans to vaccinate kids based on the child’s decision – No parental consent. According to Russo – have the kids look at the state as the parents more than their biological parents.

On 10<sup>th</sup> September “2021” Joe Biden, then President of the United States, stated regarding American people who were unvaccinated, “We’ve been patient. But our patience is

wearing thin and your refusal has cost all of us.” He went on to announce that the Department of Labour was to implement an emergency rule requiring employers with at least 100 employees to ensure employees were fully vaccinated or show a negative test once a week.

On 15<sup>th</sup> September “2021” Petitions.Parliament.uk provided the UK government response to a petition titled, **“Outlaw discrimination against those who do not get a Covid-19 vaccination”**. The petition was subtitled with the following, *“The individual must remain sovereign over their own body, discrimination against those who cannot or will not be vaccinated against COVID is incompatible with a free democracy. The Government must take firm action to prevent ‘vaccination passports’ and discriminatory ‘no jab, no job’ policies.”*

The email response detailed the following, “The Government’s response states that the Government believes that certification would provide a public health benefit, and that it will set out more detail about the settings where certification will be required in due course.”

Mixed messages were sent from the UK government regarding Covid-status certification (Covid Passports).

December “2021”: Vaccination Passports had been passed in the UK after being voted on by UK politicians.

Subsequently if an individual did not meet certain criteria i.e. total number of CV19 jabs, they would be denied entry to certain events and venues. Total control of the people officially began under the guise of “for your safety”. The vaccine passport would not remain “valid” forever after taking the initial injections against CV19. It was only valid if individuals forever adhered to demands from government.

The passport was not called a “CV19 Vaccine Passport”. The passport was relevant to vaccination for all existing and future diseases. People signed up to become lab rats via an experimental substance being injected into their body when the makers and providers did not know the full extent on how the experimental vaccine could impact the health of the recipient. The recipients signed up to be dictated to.

Vaccine passports in the UK were mostly *cancelled* as of June “2022” but venues could voluntarily use them. This cancellation was partly due to pressure from businesses and claims of tyranny from the public. However if the right method were found to convince the public this contribution to total control of the people could be re-implemented.

Countries wanted proof of vaccination or recent infection in order to complete international air travel. A standard passport and visa as of “2022” was no longer sufficient alone in many countries. A CV19 passport, also known as additional control, was required.

Joe Biden, President of the USA, as of July “2021” wanted to censor SMS and text messages against vaccine information deemed by “the powers that be” as “*disinformation*”. You pay for your phone and your plan. But the government wanted to own what you could/could not say? Understand continued movements are not repeated coincidence. Total control of the people. This is equivalent to wanting control over your finances via all money digital. This is an equivalent to prohibiting receiving digital finances sent to the Canadian trucker convoy that the Canadian Prime Minister branded as a fringe movement in early “2022”.

Predominantly Covid-19 has taken the lives of people with comorbidities and the elderly (average age of death **with** CV19: 83 years – 2 years above average life expectancy at time of CV19).

Joe Biden hired **Ezekiel Emanuel**, a *Jewish* man, to head a Coronavirus task force. Emanuel wrote an article regarding **why life is “not worth living” beyond the age of 75 years**. Is this the type of person to have in a task force for preserving lives against something more deadly to the elderly? Population control: *Coincidence*? Or conspiracy?

June “2021”: Tony Blair called for a vaccine pass to gain greater freedoms for vaccinated people. The same guy involved in the Iraq invasion where “belief” of WMD’s was the enabler to mass murder via an illegal invasion. Belief is insufficient to inflict mass murder on life. Then July “2021”: Various government leaders sought to impose a green pass – first used in Israel and also known as a digital vaccine pass – on citizens. Long. Term. Agenda.

People want a cleaner world. Manipulate via a vaccine passport named the “green pass” also known as the traffic light system where they digitally tell you whether you can go or stop. This only works if you accept it.

Propaganda legalised in the USA: Politicians had claimed they would take the vaccine live on television. Is it a placebo? The public watching could not know. Why legalise manipulating public perception on the basis of government agenda? Laws should be in the public’s favour. They should not be working against public understanding of facts. Aiming to increase what works against public understanding shows you are the enemy of the public.

An algorithm via a vaccine passport could stipulate what you can or cannot do at the behest of other people. Remotely, digitally, other people will set a rule on your life and your freedoms. Like drone strikes from thousands of miles away.

We just need 6 weeks to flatten the curve.

We need more time to flatten the curve.

We need to wait until a vaccine is available.

We are saying the vaccine is not mandatory.

We are introducing a health pass so you can get back to normal.

We broke the “rules” repeatedly.

Without a health pass, relating to an *experimental* vaccine, you will not be able to lead your life like “**normal**” (compared to the people who accept it).

We cannot yet confirm the full range of side effects the experimental vaccine can have on mental and physical health but you will be “doing a service to humanity”.

They tried to convince the “unvaccinated” that the “vaccine” was beneficial to them whilst trying to convince vaccinated individuals who had taken the experimental substance that it was not good enough and that they needed a reoccurring membership scheme for booster shots every six months.

Do you begin to see? Bit by bit. Coercion. Give a little and they will try to gradually take a lot.

You think people speaking against this online are “*mental patients*” or “*nut jobs*”?

In November “2020” at **ted.europa.eu** I found a public tender contract for the United Kingdom regarding software and information systems required to cover Covid-19 vaccines administered and their potential adverse reactions. It was headed under “**Supplies – 506291 – 2020**”. Title:

“United Kingdom-London: Software package and  
information systems

2020/S 207-506291

Contract award notice

Results of the procurement procedure

Supplies”

Section 2 of the above document was titled “**Object**”. Subsection 1.4 was titled “**Short Description**”.

1.4 read as follows, “The MHRA urgently seeks an Artificial Intelligence (AI) software tool to process the expected high volume of Covid-19 vaccine Adverse Drug Reaction (ADRs) and ensure that no details from the ADRs’ reaction text are missed.”

UK government expected a high volume of adverse drug reactions but tried coercing the UK citizenry to take the experimental substance when unaware of its long term negative health impacts. Of course if CV19 were a lab made virus via **gain of function research** that would mean design and intent. The basis for gain of function research is **to establish a vaccine against the virus**. That would mean there could be understanding of the vaccine side effects through the private research occurring. Publicly there is coercion to take the vaccine and a claim to a lack of knowledge on the vaccine side effects. Privately long term agenda can transpire with vaccine damage occurring.

#### Pandemic Death Estimates:

Black Death: 51% of the population (200m)

Plague of Justinian: 19% (40m)

Smallpox: 12.1% (56m)

Antonine Plague: 2.6% (5m)

Spanish Flu: 2.5% (45m)

The Third Plague: 1% (12m)

(**With**, not “of” or “from”) **CV19: 0.078%** (6.3m) (“2022”).

*The government, their scientists and mainstream media convinced people that a sore throat, aches and fatigue were bad regarding CV19 potentials. Via these symptoms the government required freedoms to be taken.*



*Yet the same people were then convinced that heart attacks, strokes, blood clots, and people dying suddenly who were healthy was an acceptable outcome at the hands of an experimental vaccine.*

This is a signification of a species not mentally awake. The deceitful and corrupt were mentally active but the masses were generally asleep and blindly believing / following. This is what failure looks like.

**Humans are not biologically dependent on pharmaceutical companies for survival.**

**Yet pharmaceutical companies are financially dependent on humans for their survival.**

See why recommendations and coercions can occur? This is the equivalent to the military industrial complex and endless wars to make profits. Now it is science/healthcare.

## **Silence from Science**

Dr Michael Yeadon, holding a 1<sup>st</sup> Degree in Biochemistry and Toxicology, is an Ex Vice President of Pfizer having left the company in “2011”. Dr Yeadon addressed himself as pro new medicines of all kind, including vaccines, provided they are used appropriately.

Regarding grant funding of scientific research, Yeadon said the following, “One of the reasons why I went into the commercial sector early on was I wanted to do applied research (a type of scientific research design seeking to solve a specific problem or provide innovative solutions

to issues affecting an individual, group or society). I wanted to be part of teams that would hopefully find new cures. Very much, I've always liked applied research – how things work, why they sometimes don't; what we could do about that. That's the love of my life. But I had some peers of mine who wanted to do blue sky research (scientific research without a clear goal defined – curiosity based science) and back in the 80's I guess they could do that. They could maybe get a position to university and apply for grants and then they could literally pursue things they thought were interesting and if they made good progress that would often attract more funding **so they (academics) were driving the research.** Pharmaceutical industry now as much as it ever was still wants to pursue applied research (clear goal driven) so some of the methods have changed but the objective is pretty much as it was when I joined it in the (19)80's but **my academic friends report things are very different for them in universities.** These days the major funding bodies are still government's **but they tend to decide directional themes often agreed internationally and basically if** your research falls into one of those themes you might get funded and *if it doesn't you will literally be starved* out because the only other source of funding are large private institutions so in Britain for example the biggest one is the Medical Research Council which is basically public money and the next one is the Wellcome Trust which is a very large endowment and is used to drive research that's of interest to its management and so basically over time and more recently academic researchers pretty much have to toe the line so if there are certain thematic areas that are being pursued by private funding or endowments and scholarships and so on that comes from private foundations those are the areas you have to work in and it becomes quite difficult. **Independent research is not only not supported it's often not tolerated**

and I think it has made them very easily persuaded, should we say, over the last year to ***do as they are told*** and most importantly – and I’ve spotted this many times – they won’t contest the Covid narrative. So, over the last three months I’ve spoken to eight professors at UK universities whose discipline includes immunology and I’ve discussed with them what I’m going to tell you about virus variants and they’ve all agreed with my interpretation. *None of them will say anything.* And it’s because “I won’t get a grant from The Wellcome Trust or the Medical Research Council” as suggested. I won’t get grants if I speak about this stuff so I want you to know that **the academics in your country are easily pushed around, frankly, by both politicians and people with lots of money.**” Yeadon went on to state, “Then in summary the main change I’ve noticed over the last probably 40 years really is that ***university research has moved away from being directed mostly by the head of a department and individual researchers and to be now much more directed from the centre: from governments, and from those that provide most of the grant funding*** and it’s to be regretted I think. There’s obviously some advantages. It means that the resources of a country do get focused in certain areas and who is to say that they’re not the right ones but I think the key thing to note is that **the academics are no longer independent** so if you expect a university professor to be knowledgeable – yeah, they probably are but **if you expect them to be honest and independent then you’re naïve** because they’ve got to pay attention to who is buttering the bread. Who is providing their funding and **they’re not able to be independent anymore.**”

Follow the money. And stop blindly believing in scientists. They are humans in survival mode. The intelligent in school were not typically the ones confident in a fight. To

intimidate, threaten, coerce or incentivise these people is not a far-fetched notion unfortunately.

**Martial Law** was masqueraded as “*Medical Need*”.

They gain control via Problem – Reaction – Solution. “Emergency use authorised” meant not enough information was understood regarding the vaccine effects on the human form. These vaccines were not FDA approved in America or approved by the European Medical Agency as of “2021”. People were queueing up to take the vaccine without knowing enough information due to a blind trust mentality in government affiliated scientists/media claims. If a person took the vaccine without being informed in writing of it being experimental medicine, yet to be approved, that meant they were administered an experimental agent without their consent – in conflict with the **Nuremberg Code**. Via that code medical experiments must satisfy moral, ethical and legal concepts.

Part of Code 1: “The voluntary consent of the human subject is absolutely essential. This means that the person involved should have legal capacity to give consent; should be so situated as to be able to exercise free power of choice, without the intervention of any element of force, fraud, deceit, duress, overreaching, or other ulterior form of constraint or coercion; and should have sufficient knowledge and comprehension of the elements of the subject matter involved as to enable him to make an understanding an enlightened decision.”

Coercion: How many people were unaware the CV19 vaccine was experimental? Without that knowledge they trusted the vaccine was “safe” when long term safety data

was not understood. How many people took the vaccine due to being in lockdowns with their freedoms taken? There are multiple other points that can be made on Code 1. 10 Codes exist in total.

In the UK a senior attorney named Anna De Buisseret served Notices of Criminal Liability in August of “2021” under the Nuremberg Code to UK Covid vaccinators. She was working with a team of lawyers and various campaign groups. De Buisseret has nuclear, biological and chemical weapons training which assisted her understanding of the experimental vaccines. In her own words it had gotten “beyond reasonable doubt” that the vaccine coercion and potential mandates were criminal activity. Buisseret stated in August “2021” regarding crimes against the public, “it crosses many different areas of both statute law, civil law, criminal law, common law, God’s law, international laws.” She also said, “We lawyers are totally gobsmacked at just how all the laws seem to be being trashed and nobody seems to care to uphold them. And it’s a crisis.” On top of this Anna contributed understanding on serving “Cease and Desist Notices” to school Principals regarding Covid-19 vaccination. A few months later UK lockdowns ended, vaccine passports were no longer being progressed and people’s freedoms were returned. This was claimed as being in relation to the Omicron variant being weaker however, without enough of the general public knowing, there was growing pressure through people with relevant expertise. The mainstream media did not give it sufficient coverage.

Feb “2021”: The Australian Open tennis final crowd booed the talk of vaccines when announced at the sporting event. The mainstream media claimed the crowd should not boo at

sporting events but did not say anything about not including vaccine statements at sporting events. The press will try to wear the perceptions of the government and wear down the perceptions of the general public progressively as if we signed up for harassment by attending. The fact is sporting event or otherwise humans have their freedom of speech no matter the location. The vaccine statement was not relevant to why people were there. They had their right to voice displeasure and disagreement. They did not pay to hear vaccine agenda. Who is anyone to say they cannot boo if not enjoying what they are there for. The claim of mainstream media was that freedom of speech to harass you superseded your freedom of speech to voice your displeasure. The crowd evidently did not pay to hear someone at a sporting event talk of experimental vaccines being interpreted as the way to move forward. This was an agenda by people behind closed doors. They have control on politicians and media.

If the outcome of experimental CV19 vaccines were healthy and without catastrophic effects on humanity how could this timeline not bring an increased chance of catastrophe in future? People were coerced by public servants. Via fear people took an experimental substance into their body. In an Age of Information they did not question or research enough. A lax minded precedent was set – Governments and organisations will have noted every resistance and every acceptance in order to implement intent to a better level in future.

The asleep members of the general public are prey to people in “power” who focus. Unless the faults of the CV19 lockdowns and vaccine progression are identified to signify intent then people will face “the same but different” in future.

**Notable Points:** All of these CV19 measures are via a virus indicated as being lab made – therefore intent.

Bill Gates, a vaccine investor, soon after the outbreak had been publicly acknowledged spoke as if he had full understanding of what the world “needed to do” in relation to CV19 *but this was at a time scientists were supposedly still trying to understand the virus itself.*

Was Gates hopeful and selfish regarding potential vaccine profits at 20-1 returns on investment or did he already understand a virus that could have originated from human scientific design? Or both? He was immediately addressing the human race as if he were the bearer of information on CV19 and in interview spoke on future waves of the virus being worse than the initial wave. Where did the knowledge come from regarding a new virus?

During CV19 lockdowns; the homeless were:

Without masks.

Without healthcare.

With a lack of sanitation.

Without isolation.

Without quarantine.

With worse levels of nutrition in their diets.

**Without outcome of mass death due to CV19.**

Woken up yet?

*How were homeless people surviving during “2020/21/22”? How did doctors and nurses have the time to make Tik Tok videos if under huge pressure with patient numbers growing? Why were governments attempting to coerce you into taking something experimental when they could not explain the full potential ramifications of the CV19 vaccine? Why is this a continuation of people living in perpetual fear to subordinate themselves to additional control on their lives due to an invisible enemy? First “terrorists” – which anyone can be classified as – and then a virus with same and similar symptoms to other diseases and faulty test measures to confuse.*

The doctors and nurses doing Tik Tok videos were essentially blowing the whistle that they were not busy. People entered hospitals and made videos to show the facility was empty. The public were told “*hospitals are full*” but they were not. The number of beds assigned to a CV19 ward accounted for a low percentage of the overall hospital beds available hence when they said “*hospitals are full*” they were referring to the CV19 wards but wording it in a way to put you in fear. NHS call centre staff blew the whistle on being given a certificate of thanks for apparently being busy yet stated the call centres were “dead” – also known as not busy.

Nurses and doctors produced Tik Tok videos and then videos were taken within hospitals showing they were not full but then in August “2021”, the attempted mandate of the CV19 vaccine to UK doctors and nurses happened. If they did not take the vaccine they were told they would be sacked from their job. The healthcare system was apparently under pressure and overwhelmed while doctors and nurses were spoken of as being heroes yet were then threatened with being fired if refusing the CV19 experimental injection. Have you been told the truth when inflated figures and faulty



diagnostics were in use? Or do you refuse to acknowledge the facts for fear of a comfort zone ceasing?

Branding to further long term intent:

***Lockdown is Lockup***: A jail in a local police station is a “**Lockup**”. If “lockdown” were branded as lockup the intent would not be accepted by the public. It was an attempt at dictatorship being initiated – total control of the people. “**Lockdown**” is an American word describing punishment of rioting convicts in a penitentiary by confining them in their cells for long periods. You were expected to get used to interpreting you were at fault for having your freedoms and your way of living without government approval. People behind the scenes want you to feel “obligations to other people and their health” in order to sacrifice your own circumstances – present and future – via a virus with a survival rate of higher than 99.9%. Packaging is everything. Quarantine is a term created to identify the practice of keeping sick people away from the population for a period of time to protect the population – yet faulty test measures were used to quarantine healthy people with no symptoms. That was design to take power and impose on freedoms.

Would “they” release a virus that would likely kill them too? The computerised model put fear in the public. The diagnosis methods inflated official figures for CV19 while figures for cold and influenza were diminished to almost zero. If you think of each other then you are more likely to interpret obligation without analysing the scenario you are in and enabling for each other.

September “2020” in the UK, police would knock on your door to check on you if you had been “told” to quarantine – like a prison guard checking on someone in jail who no longer has their full freedoms. They wanted everyone to be controlled by government more fully than ever before via obligations felt on morals and social stigmas. Yet where were the moral, social and humane obligations not to bomb our fellow humans to the Stone Age via lies for the two decades leading up to “2019”? Not to make the world more dangerous via lies? By operating at polar opposite ends of the spectrum it is designed to confuse you as they move to each end and require you to follow: Perceive their position as “power” and your position as “weakness” while giving them trust: “*Follow the science*” they said. Do not question and do as you are told. Science is questioning. It is research. It is **investigation**. Not blind belief.

The attempt at your “*obligation*” without transparent conversation and debate **was a mental war** occurring on you in modern day times. It involved the mainstream media attempting to blur your judgement to instil confusion.

The media would frequently ignore a story working against the official narrative, or would acknowledge but dismiss it with a statement devoid of explanation – a quick easy message for the members of the public who do not want to tire via questioning and analysing; and who were living in fear. Most people do not have scientific qualifications yet many who did and tried to speak against the official narrative were silenced, stigmatised and/or censored.

To rule the world means you are in their prison. **Lockdown is Lockup**. Under their control. But people could accept it because it was packaged as for their benefit. This is: **Total control of the people**.

How long was any individual going to wear a mask due to government “**commands**” via CV19? People did not know the full answer because their mind was no longer fully their own. They were waiting to be told the answer due to blind trust.

Their freedoms were no longer their own in the minds of the people manipulating.

How do you rule the world? The mental stipulates the physical. Decisions made can be in favour of manipulators if they have manipulated you. And if you see only the “here and now” of human living are you more likely to accept that? Without research when in an Age of Information?

Selfishness is easy in survival mode.

### **Utilised for Agenda?**

Biderman’s Chart of Coercion is a tool designed to demonstrate and explain the coercive methods of ‘stress manipulation’ used to torture prisoners of war. It has also been used to explain the coercive techniques used by people inflicting domestic abuse onto other people.

Parallels to Covid-19 are in the comparison shown. Tactics were used against the public to manipulate the psychology of each individual under a collective.

CV19 lockdown tactics versus the different sections of Biderman’s Chart of Coercion:

<b>Chart of Coercion</b>	<b>Covid-19</b>
<p><b><i>Isolation</i></b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Deprives victim of all social support of their ability to resist.</li> <li>- Develops an intense concern with self (this could be home environment)</li> <li>- Makes victim dependent</li> </ul>	<p><b><i>Isolation</i></b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Social distancing.</li> <li>- Isolation from relatives and friends. Massive job loss.</li> <li>- Solitary confinement, semi-isolation.</li> <li>- Quarantines, containment camps.</li> </ul>
<p><b><i>Monopolisation of Perception</i></b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Fixes attention upon immediate predicament.</li> <li>- Eliminates information not in compliance with demands.</li> <li>- Punishes independence and/or resistance.</li> </ul>	<p><b><i>Monopolisation of Perception</i></b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Restrict movement.</li> <li>- Create monotony, boredom.</li> <li>- Prevent gatherings, meetings, concerts, sports events.</li> <li>- Dominate all mainstream media every day. Censor information.</li> </ul>
<p><b><i>Humiliation and Degradation</i></b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Makes resistance more ‘costly’ than compliance.</li> <li>- ‘Animal level’ concerns.</li> </ul>	<p><b><i>Humiliation and Degradation</i></b></p> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Fail initially in advertising that there are mask exemptions, shame people who refuse to wear masks, or who don’t distance.</li> <li>- Make people stand on circles or between lines and walk only in certain directions like cattle.</li> </ul>

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Make people stand outside and wait in queues – particularly in cold conditions.</li> <li>- Sanitation stations in every shop to indicate they are dirty without.</li> </ul>
<b><i>Exhaustion</i></b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Weakens mental and physical ability to resist.</li> </ul>	<b><i>Exhaustion</i></b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Forced to stay home, all media is negative.</li> <li>- Not permitted to exercise or socialise as previously or at all.</li> </ul>
<b><i>Threats</i></b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Creates anxiety and despair.</li> <li>- Outlines cost of non-compliance.</li> </ul>	<b><i>Threats</i></b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Threaten to close businesses and levy fines.</li> <li>- Predict extension of quarantine and attempt to force vaccinations or prevent re-entering society fully without.</li> <li>- Create containment camps.</li> </ul>
<b><i>Occasional Indulgences</i></b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Positive motivation for compliance.</li> <li>- Hinders adjustment to deprivation.</li> </ul>	<b><i>Occasional Indulgences</i></b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Allow reopening of some stores and services.</li> <li>- Let restaurants open but only at a certain capacity and with certain measures.</li> </ul>

	<ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Increase the number of people allowed to gather.</li> <li>- Follow concessions with tougher rules.</li> </ul>
<b><i>Demonstrating Omnipotence</i></b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Suggests futility of resistance.</li> </ul>	<b><i>Demonstrating Omnipotence</i></b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Shut down entire economies across the world.</li> <li>- Create money (inflation) to damage the economy further and force dependency.</li> <li>- Develop total surveillance with track and trace while imposing new laws and utilising police to hinder counter movements.</li> </ul>
<b><i>Forcing Trivial Demands</i></b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Develops habit of compliance.</li> </ul>	<b><i>Forcing Trivial Demands</i></b> <ul style="list-style-type: none"> <li>- Family members must stand apart. Members from the same household must sit apart at restaurants.</li> <li>- Masks in your own home.</li> <li>- Limits on numbers of people together.</li> <li>- Sanitizers used many times throughout the day.</li> </ul>

Repeated parallels: *Coincidence*, or design and intent?

If the end goal is total control then each attempt to gain your compliance will have had your response measured to better understand how humans could accept world governance without attempting to revolt and overthrow. With this information and 5G monitoring the tools to govern and track you will be higher than ever before. Information is key.

CV19 “Vaccines”. They tried:

Scaring you.

Bribing you.

Guilt tripping you.

Shaming you.

Blaming you.

Firing you from work.

Because they cared about people?

Or because this is part of long term agenda?

Inflated figures placed people in fear. Those people desired the “remedy”. A majority took the “remedy” via coercion and inflated figures. **That majority was then used as a statistic to pressure the “unvaccinated”.** Long term safety data was not available regarding the vaccine during this. Long term safety data and full health impacts were not available while 5G masts were being funded and installed. Each example is an attempt, but only a request, for you to become a lab test specimen where you devalue your existence to accommodate intent from other human beings.

They have the “**Great Reset**”: “*You’ll own nothing and be happy*”. The aim is to package a “new normal” implemented by and decided on by “them” where you become children and live on what they allow you. To lower your expectations with a new way that is packaged as better for your living standards.

### **Fact checkers Dismissing History and Facts**

Social media is a method to share facts the mainstream media would not show. The likes of Facebook begun to involve “**Fact Checkers**” as of circa “2020” however. As of “2021/22” an appeals process did not exist against social media fact checker decisions. When a post was marked “*false*” by people branded as “*fact checkers*” it stayed that way. Doctors and nurses were censored by media platforms for speaking against both Covid-19 practices and tackling measures, yet Bill Gates, via connections and finance, without any medical training and of whom is not a public official, was placed on a pedestal to address the world on “future steps of what a ‘new normal’ would supposedly look like for the billions of humans in existence”: Agenda.

Conflict of interest: “Politifact” and “USA Today”, for example, have received funding from the Gates Foundation and have used their “*fact-checking*” platforms to defend Bill Gates from what they claim to be “*false conspiracy theories*” and “*misinformation*” relating to Covid-19 vaccinations.

In a “2021” court case by reporter John Stossel for a defamation suit against Facebook the proceedings brought



response from the Facebook/Meta legal team in a motion for dismissal of the case. The Facebook/Meta legal team provided the following statement, “The (fact-check) labels themselves are neither false nor defamatory; to the contrary they constitute **protected opinion**.”

So a “*fact-check*” is not a disproof and it is not a guaranteed statement of fact. It is a protected opinion from someone branded under a job title as “Fact-Checker” who disagrees with what was said and gives their version – possibly in line with company policy/opinion – whilst their title misleads people on what is actually being provided when a post is covered with a “fact-checker” message stating the post is either wrong or misleading. This automatically, in some people’s interpretation, causes the author and/or person posting to lose credibility. *Fact checkers* or **thought police**?

Conspiracy Theorists, patriots and the families of the deceased of 9/11 have disagreed with the “official story” for around two decades since the terror event in “2001” – the disagreeing predominantly transpired in a time where the opportunities of the internet were less than “2020-22”. During CV19 lockdowns at a time where global events impeded people’s freedoms around the world, “*Fact Checkers*” were employed to combat sharing of supposed “false” information.

“*Fact checkers*” branded information as false due to being unproven. I myself saw this via my social media sharing of speculative posts branded as false. But “not yet proven” does not automatically render a claim as false – only potentially false unless my claim is that something is proven. The companies providing “*Fact Checkers*” as of “2021” have accomplished providing, at least in some examples, deceit.

If fact checkers are as good at providing the truth as packaged would it not be an idea to set up a television or online channel and call it “The News”? We have that. And it serves largely for propaganda unfortunately. “*Fact checkers*” have just been a smaller level manipulation example.

*Was it interpreted that combatting communication via the internet would be needed to cover the lies of CV19 before people took an experimental substance into their body and had their freedoms taken?* Lockdowns were an opportunity to research more extensively and question what was happening. People had more time and energy. Yet there were people blindly believing the official story. Were “Fact checkers” actually meant to benefit the majority? **Or dissuade them from researching?** If CV19 were a continuation of an agenda to have people live in fear and accept additional control over their lives then within lockdown measures “fact checkers” could combat the general public potentially understanding fact from fiction.

“*Fact checking*” vaccination example: Activists based in Africa were seeking to prevent the vaccine work of **Bill Gates** from entering the continent due to a claim that Polio vaccines from Gates injured many children. “**Africa Check**” is a “*fact checking*” company covering the continent of Africa and has written an article titled, ‘No, 50 children not paralysed by “Gates-backed” meningitis vaccine.’ Yet “Africa Check” received funds from the Gates Foundation – Their sources of income in “2020” statistics state 11% of the income came from the “Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation” which is the organisation’s third largest funding source. Can the organisation be trusted to report honestly and openly on the subject of the Gates Foundation potentially damaging innocent people’s lives when funding has come from that organisation? Logically, no.

### Vaccine Investment Aim:

- No legal liability from causing injury or death to an individual who took the organisation's vaccine. Insurers would not provide insurance because the product came with too much risk to cover.
- Claimed circa 20-1 profits from vaccine investment.
- **Psychology:** Fund “fact checkers” in a region where you are administering vaccines:

The lack of legal liability takes away the biggest clause for every medicine and opens the flood gates to profits with diminished risk for the manufacturer. The profit margins will not be heavily impacted by investing in the “fact checkers” encouraging people to trust mainstream narrative.

### Total Control of the People:

Combine “*Fact Checkers*”, official identification assigned to social media profiles, shadow bans and banning. Where do you then get your impartial factual information? *Do you have a way to bypass digital lockdowns?*

We may sleep walk into dictatorship.

If ID is required for all interactions online then everything you do is linked directly to your identity. What does that enable? Analysis of why you are researching historical lies. The potential of social credit scoring based on searches and whether your interests may harm people in power while packaged as “*harming your neighbours and friends*”. A profile created regarding how members of the public should interpret you. “Misbehave” and your life is hindered either via experiences prevented or finances damaged. Freedom of speech even in ways beneficial to the general public would be diminished – like they have been

during the “War on Terror” via Assange, Snowden, Manning and Lindauer being targeted for making the morally right decisions. ID for social media being used under the guise of “protecting people online” to combat racial abuse or spoof accounts could lead to problems beyond those negatives. Those negative examples are easily created and can be used to further agenda. To excessively combat by imposing on all people may hinder everyone’s ability to access necessary information without being penalised.

Facebook will post messages when “*fact checkers*” disagree with you. They stated that if you repeatedly share “*false*” information you might have your posts moved lower in news feeds so other people are less likely to see them. ID assigned to social media profiles could extend as far as your ability to post being diminished no matter whether on a new profile or a different platform via government guidelines.

If you speak truth/fact prior to people understanding its legitimacy this would hinder your immediate life potentials. Does that lead to less chances of finding work in a time frame of less jobs due to automation? What about government funding to financially poor people – a universal credit for all provided they “behave sufficiently”? If a system were corrupt and the people running social media giants liaise to present a narrative appearing “official” where will that leave facts and the people sharing them?

If your identity is known officially to the owners of predominant discussion centres such as social media they can liaise to ban you on all “main” or predominant platforms if they choose. What if you are to blow the whistle with information that will preserve millions of lives yet you cannot enter the social media networks due to being banned

immediately? What if a Susan Lindauer scenario occurred without her being physically imprisoned? What if you are disheartened from posting important information to benefit people due to fear of detriment to your life? Who and what is silenced then? Freedom of speech would likely be dead or hinge on the integrity of a few people running the media platforms. Freedom of speech should hinge on society as a whole – not a few. The risk is increased regarding imposition on freedom of speech when we make it harder to gain access to large platforms and harder to understand whether information is true or false. “*Fact checkers*” have been used to confuse; not to provide clarity.

As of “2021” Facebook wanted to know if its users had been exposed to “extremism”. They were. Extremism is censorship of fair claims via social media platforms aiming to be propaganda machines. Extremism is providing apparent “*fact checkers*” to purport they have extracted information from the fountain of knowledge when in fact they do not know the facts and will simply go with current mainstream claims of which may be insufficient to disprove information. The claim to CV19 coming from a lab was censored until simple facts were more widely understood and likelihood was accepted. People sharing information were initially shadow banned. They were belittled by the masses trusting “*fact checkers*” who were automatically interpreted as providing legitimacy. Extremism – is a social media platform becoming an extension of the government as opposed to being and remaining impartial. Extremism is illegal invasions mass murdering our fellow (innocent) human beings via lies whereby our tax money is funding the atrocities that not only ruin innocent people’s lives, or end them, but also make the world a more dangerous place for

future generations. Extremism is a time of free speech being cracked down upon by government and social media companies. Extremism is public servants posturing as if to be dictators over citizen's lives.

People as of “2020” and “2021” had to speak in code on social media to prevent being shadow banned or blocked by the platform. “Covid” would be spelt with a zero (0) or vaccine would have an “@” sign instead of the letter “a” to avoid censorship. Extremism is pretending that free speech, particularly on world affairs, is something to prohibit as if adults should be babysat and told what they are “allowed” and “not allowed” to say by other people – even people who have never met them and do not know their motivation.

This is “**Digital Dictatorship**” designed for you to grow accustomed to. They were silencing people digitally when cash still existed. **What if all money is digital?**

If people are wrong why censor them? **Debate them** and show they are wrong. When the government, social media and mainstream media decide censorship is the necessary response what is it they are aiming for? Agenda?

Censoring people regarding 6,000,000 Jews comes with prison time in some countries. Yet we were lied to. Censorship only protects the lie. It is an enforced masking of facts.

They legalise propaganda in America, they silence alternate voices on social media and they provide protected opinion packaged as a “fact check” to convince people of the official narrative. Are these movements designed for your best interests, or their agenda?

“*Fact Checkers*” silenced people online.

At the same time politicians were silencing people offline. This was and is long term agenda.

The **Police, Crime, Sentencing and Courts Bill** was being written through the lockdown time frame in the UK. It mirrors the statement made by Aaron Russo back in “2006” regarding the public being subordinate to additional control measures.

### **Police, Crime, Sentencing and Courts Bill**

The UK government wanted to impose vast measures on protesting and demonstrating – effective ways of opening people’s eyes to facts and seeing strength in a movement. Just like “*fact checkers*” there is agenda to shape narrative and impose on free speech. Intention is shown in the details of the bill prior to becoming an act of parliament:

The PCSC Bill required notification of a protest in advance and enabled the Home Secretary to prohibit any protest as well as imposing start and finish times, locations and how loud it could be. Protestors need to say “*Please*” for the right to protest to the people they may need to protest against.

**Protests:** The bill provided increased power in static and small protests, including single person protests. The police formerly had special powers only to intervene in significant marches. The police could also prevent protests

to prevent “impact”. Police power was formerly only enabled to prevent damage, disorder, disruption or intimidation. Protesting illegally then enabled the person to be prosecuted whereas previously they had to be aware of the law. If a single person goes into public and protests on something they are passionate about or they deem as urgent enough without first checking the law they would be liable. Due to the Bill, if you did not know the law the lack of understanding became irrelevant if it was decided you *should have known* the law. **Democracy or dictatorship?** Police could cease protests for being too loud should the noise seriously disrupt the activities of an organisation. For example if you protested a vaccine maker at their HQ due to deaths from taking the experimental vaccine via financial coercion that could be ceased to prevent your message from being voiced.

**Being a public nuisance:** Subsequently carrying a maximum sentence of 10 years. The definition of “*public nuisance*” under this bill included the term of being an “*annoyance*”. Is this as simple/complex as the opinion of the court? You may annoy someone initially yet provide beneficial information they are thankful for 10 years later.

**Memorials:** For damaging a statue you could face up to 10 years in jail. Formerly it was 3 months. A whole decade for damaging a lifeless statue. ***What could be sufficiently harmful regarding a statue to cause a sentence for a full decade of a living person’s life? Has Tony Blair been on trial for deceit to cause mass murder?*** Life by the millions was ruined and ended via lies; but no trial occurred. He was knighted at the beginning of “2022”. **Democracy or dictatorship?** The government want to impose on your freedom of speech even against a statue but will give titles deemed as “*prestigious*” to people spending your tax money to murder our fellow real living breathing humans.



Priti Patel stated in a debate on March 15<sup>th</sup> “2021”, “With regard to the Police, Crime, Sentencing and Courts Bill, that is a manifesto Bill that this Government was elected on, and we will of course participate in its Second Reading later on this afternoon. It is not ill conceived at all. The British public voted for it. We live in a democracy and this government will work to deliver on it.”

You have to be a special kind of stupid to think that the general public voted for a bill prohibiting their freedom of speech against the government. Particularly when the public have been in the streets voicing their disagreement with the Bill by producing the very actions the bill would impose additional laws on – **Protesting**. Members of the UK public protested a Bill designed to prevent people expressing themselves on their own streets. The **original** Bill stated nothing on additional measures to tackle protests. The public did not vote in favour of that. And even on the subjects referenced it was not a full Bill being cited. How the directions of the Bill were then designed is not necessarily in the direction the general public wanted – therefore the general public did not vote for the actual outcome of the Bill, contrary to Patel’s claim. Yes, a majority of voters aimed for a change on some of the subjects detailed but the way the changes would then be designed were not known by the public. Subsequent to this, members of the public have protested further. Members of the public as of “2021” had a Secretary of State with “*powers*” over them to prevent being in a public space making their views known. **The public did not vote to be babysat or dictated to.** This is yet another example of a movement in one particular direction in and around the time of “2020/21/22” toward total control. *Coincidence? Or Conspiracy?*

To say please to the people interpreting their positions as “power” is to be dictated to in a “democracy”: Public servants posturing as dictators. Public servants are employed to do a job. The leaders of a nation are its public. Politicians have aimed to replace the common law regarding public nuisance with a statutory offence with a maximum sentence of 10 years. They wish to package you as being a nuisance as those politicians seek to shift the expectation of a nation regarding who runs the country and how the country should function. This in a time of lockdowns and quarantine packaging the public as in a prison and as “sick” when many were not sick. These are attempts at confusing you via packaging, marketing and manipulation: Dictating to you a “new normal”. The people are now being treated as “the children” under the Bill while the politicians would become the parents, overlords and rulers: Total control of the people. **Coincidence or conspiracy?**

If I or you, for example, took to the UK streets to share this information those actions could render the individual(s) as potentially gaining a £2500 fine for trying to show people what has happened in the UK if classified as deviating from police direction. There are people who are aiming to silence citizens so there is no voice against intent. Similarly to the lack of legal liability for vaccine manufacturers if a vaccine injures a person – more power for them. Less freedoms for you:

**Continued parallels and problems.**

If this is long term agenda then a simple question: *Who are speaking in the shadows?* After Patel had secret meetings in Israel she returned to the UK and wanted to fund Israel. In an Age of Information the public do not yet know enough.

“You need our permission to protest and you will be told where it can happen and how loud it can be.” Meaning if they, **public servants**, do not want you effectively standing against their intentions those public servants will designate, if they even allow a protest, your demonstration potentially to a field in the middle of nowhere while telling you to keep the noise to a minimum. Therefore your protest cannot be effective. The point of protest via fair freedoms is to get your message out to your fellow people so they may understand what it is you are sharing – that of which may be beneficial to them, yet the government wish to pretend that they are protecting those very people from a “**nuisance**”.

This is the same UK government, having wanted you to ‘tell on your neighbour’, and distance yourself from them during CV19 lockdowns, that want you to be deemed as a nuisance for sharing information with your fellow citizens for their potential benefit. **Divide and conquer.**

Politicians trying to lead the UK into the “War on Terror” branded themselves as the “good team” while people in other countries were supposedly the “bad guys”. Now politicians again try this tactic but with the general public as the “bad people” or the criminals if not complying with intent via lies. This parallels to western military in the Middle East then walking the streets of the UK for example. First the aim was “there”. And then it is “here”. This is the same attempted packaging as “conspiracy theorist” – stigmatising people who think, theorise and share information to benefit their fellow people. This is the same attempt regarding controlling the flow of information through “*fact checkers*” being employed to combat information outside official narrative. In a time of internet when aiming for total control it would be “necessary” to govern the flow of information both on the streets and on the computers to confuse the people who sleep

walk and give struggle to the people who may wake up and rise; and to stigmatise the people who have already risen.

British Prime Minister Boris Johnson told the British public many times, including in “2021”, that it’s important everyone sticks to the rules. The rules imposed by public servants posturing as dictators – “rules” they themselves had not adhered too given the numerous exposed examples of politicians breaking those rules. One rule for you and another rule for them with aim for a **two tier society**. If the virus was as deadly as the lockdown measures implied why would the people with immediate access to the highest information not live in fear?

Fines for protesting or trying to keep your small business open combined with diminished income during lockdowns: Total control of the people. The same as people having to *pay for rapid tests* or get the **free vaccine**. Financial coercion and limiting their potentials mentally and financially. Politicians received basic fines for breaking the “rules”. Small businesses, in comparison, were shut down permanently and people who tried to keep their small business open received fines in the hundreds and thousands of pounds sterling: Cripple you – further their agenda.

Long term agenda is not difficult to see when opening your eyes, your ears and subsequently your mind. But if you speak up via protests the government of the UK want the power to say “no you may not”. Since when did you give power over yourself to other humans who are supposed to serve you so that you may not express yourself freely with intent to benefit your fellow people? The government have claimed they are trying to keep people safe from each other. This is the same psychological tactic but in a different

scenario to Iraq “WMD” claims and an apparent need for war. Impose on people’s way of life for your private agenda.

Within the time of the “War on Terror” Western governments claimed civil unrest in Middle Eastern nations as the reason to protect people there. But if it is their own people then Western governments stood against freedom of speech. They acted as though they should have MORE power and that they can do anything they choose. Yet they answer to the citizenry. A citizenry who pay them to do so. A nation is not only as good as its politicians. A nation is as good as its people. Western governments were looking for illegal invasions due to being “**against dictatorship**” and supposedly wanted to “**liberate the people**”. Should foreign armed forces have entered the UK or Australia to liberate the people from tyranny when their government and police tried to remove freedoms under the guise of faulty test measures, false positives, fraudulent computer models and censoring opposing interpretation?

April 28<sup>th</sup> “2022” The Police, Crime, Sentencing and Courts Bill received “Royal Assent” and became an Act of Parliament.

Police, Crime and Sentencing Bill – Created by **Priti Patel**, the same individual who while on a private holiday in Israel had **secret meetings** with Israeli government officials including Prime Minister Benjamin Netanyahu while she worked as the UK International Development Secretary. On returning from her trip Patel is said to have **proposed giving departmental cash** to the Israeli army for aid programmes in the Golan Heights. This was ruled as “not appropriate”.

Visits from UK politicians are to involve discussing agenda that matches UK policy. The above proposition from Patel was against. Meetings with Palestinian groups are included when on government work to ensure fairness and non-bias. This did not happen on a visit paid for by Patel.

It may be impossible to factually understand the entire contents of each meeting she had. **Why secret meetings specifically with Israel?** What was said? And why is this the same person attempting to impose on UK general public freedom of speech?

**Legal Changes:** In the UK the public can petition the government and, with at least 100,000 votes, force “debates” by politicians on subjects of public interest. On the 22<sup>nd</sup> September “2021” if you had been a signatory petitioning the UK government to debate the topic, “***Outlaw discrimination against those who do not get a Covid-19 vaccination***” you would have received an email confirming the debate had occurred – provided you had ticked the box to gain notification once the debate was available to watch. You would have received a link to a “YouTube” video titled, at time of writing, “**LIVE: E-petition debate relating to Covid-19 vaccination – 20 September 2021**”. The video was streamed live and kept on the video sharing platform after the date of “*debate*”.

The video lasted 49 minutes exactly. During that time, 10 people in a room spoke under the House of Commons commission, regarding the motion under **petition 575801577842** as well as “other associated petitions relating to Covid-19 vaccination”. Five different people spoke after the initiation. **None debated.** The closest any debate came was a question regarding mandating vaccination of care

home workers 44 minutes into the video. Not one opposing point of view was represented in the entire “*debate*”. Any reference to an opposing point of view was branded as “misinformation”.

This, in “2021”, was what at least one hundred thousand UK citizens received as an end product of their signature votes: ***Propaganda and intended dictatorship***.

**No debate occurred.** Yet the UK is claimed to be a democratic country. The attempt at gradually eroding what was built appears to exist as politicians progressively reshape freedoms and the level of required respect for the public.

In the UK: Journalists, as of “2021”, were facing potentials of new laws enabling UK courts to impose sentence terms of up to 14 years under the proposed “**Official Secrets Act**” that would treat journalists like foreign spies. The change in law would remove defence for reporters given leaked documents – making them wary of even touching government secrets, unlike previously. If a story is deemed as “embarrassing” for the government it would be sufficient to remove a journalists fair freedoms. The government has tried to protect itself from being exposed on behaviours the public should know. This is not democratic behaviour but an attempt at dictatorship. Repeated *coincidence* or long term agenda? The government is answerable to the people yet has tried to silence them and prevent information being exposed by journalists.

Matt Hancock, Health Secretary during the CV19 lockdowns, breached CV19 guidelines by cheating on his wife at work with a female colleague. His breaching of guidelines when in close physical contact with another person would have been deemed as information to be

protected from public knowledge whilst the people exposing his wrongful behaviour would have been looking at a prison sentence. That is to treat people as either above or below the law and each other: **A two tier society**. If your own citizens will be treated like foreign spies for providing necessary information on what your government is doing then your government looks at your nation as something owned by them. This includes the citizenry.

This is interpreted as dictatorship.

Rule makers and owners with lesser people present. Public servants no longer serving the public but instead ruling them.

Psychology.

Defiance and resistance eventually cease.

Defence and response are measures to combat.

Protesting is standing against something.

Demonstrating is showing who and what you are.

To demonstrate is to defend and respond.

To protest is to argue, resist and eventually wane.

Long term agenda is playing out as of circa “2022”.

From coercion – to censorship – to dictatorship – Manipulation through fear to gain control continues via simplicity:



### **Increasing “Vaccine” Uptake**

People are frequently familiar with what is known as the **Placebo** Effect.

A placebo is a substance made to resemble a drug in the form of a pill but of which does not contain any active drug. The placebo is made to look exactly the same as a real drug yet it is an inactive substance: made usually of starch or sugar for example – it will not directly affect the condition of the person taking it. What it can do is serve as a way to measure how the person feels after taking the placebo due to the person interpreting the placebo as a suitable medication.

Trials involving placebos showed the mind could work as a healing tool for the body through the person taking the placebo being convinced that a treatment was occurring. This could stimulate the healing within the person without need for actual drugs. The number of placebo trials are extensive and are easily found online hence no citation is included with this example.

The mind is a powerful thing.

Are you familiar with a “**Nocebo**”?

The nocebo effect is where you are told to expect the negative effects, as opposed to the positive effects with a placebo, and subsequently you start to feel worse because the mind has been convinced and expects that you will have adverse effects from the pill you have taken. Your brain has been conditioned to expect or interpret a response once you have consumed the pill.

When people were told Covid-19 was estimated to take millions of lives in a matter of months from the beginning of the outbreak (via a fraudulent computer model from Imperial College London's **Neil Ferguson**) people would look for the slightest change in their functioning that may match CV19 side effects. If becoming ill with effects matching CV19 conditions people could begin to feel worse than they otherwise would. The *nocebo* here is not a pill consumed orally and stated as having adverse effects. It is the information consumed by the mind to cause fear and stress on both the mind and body; further weakening the immune system and raising expectation of negative outcomes.

Where a person may have had the common cold or flu they could interpret, while receiving a diagnosis of CV19 via just a doctor's *assumption*, that an illness they supposedly have is far worse than the more regular potentials of the common cold or influenza. The person diagnosed can interpret the effects they feel signify a lesser chance of surviving. Their interpretation can cause their symptoms to feel worse than they are through fear and stress. That can cause expression, in *some* cases, of being ill with CV19 as a far worse experience than common cold or influenza thus aiding the efforts to have the public live in fear as their experience was "worse than when they just had flu or common cold previously".

If you do not research you are blindly believing and enabling other people to put you into a fear state. **The mind is a powerful thing.** In not knowing or understanding – in not researching – you are enabling other people to influence your mind and potentially leave you feeling worse to the point where you stress your mind and body toward damage. Information is powerful.

PCR is not meant to be used as standalone diagnosis. CV19 appears to be a lab made virus hence design and intent. An experimental vaccine to be injected into you via your fear and acceptance making you their lab rat. Where do you think this is going to go and what do you think is the intent? “2020/2021”: The healthcare and government systems begun requesting that you play Russian Roulette with an experimental vaccine and the mainstream media and celebrities tried coercing you into doing it. **See the agenda?**

In “2009’s” “pandemic” a rushed vaccine called Pandemrix permanently disabled children in Europe causing narcolepsy – a long term brain condition. Each of the 60 victim’s received £1 million compensation but the money evidently would not provide the quality of life they would have otherwise had. Across Europe more than 800 children were known to be ill due to the vaccine. **Dr Wolfgang Wodarg** fought against usage of the vaccine and as of “2020” was fighting against the PCR test being used to diagnose a person as having Covid-19. The mainstream media did not tell you.

Information here is not based on scaring you. It is to inform. To share knowledge. If that knowledge provides fear then you have likely understood information you need to know. Fear is a measuring tool in survival. It can signify important information required to protect yourself more adeptly. The fear can measure and enable you greater ability to protect through additional knowledge. You being able to defend yourself is the priority.

### **Intent: But is that How?**

Agenda's detailed by Aaron Russo, a Jewish man, can be seen continuing through the "War on Terror" into CV19 – to leave you living in perpetual fear so you subordinate to additional control measures. But the agenda overall as of "2022" is **incomplete**. There is no world government. The economy, while edging closer to destruction, still involves cash. CV19 lockdowns and their damage to small/medium business were immediately followed by the cost of living crisis to Western nations via Russia and Ukraine's fighting linked to furthering difficulties in basic living costs and potential food shortages – weakening the position of the general public. People have lived in fear. People have accepted control over their lives to their detriment. As of "2022" the WHO is looking to sign nations to a **pandemic treaty** that increases the organisation's power over the individual nations. But how could the progression in a single direction persist? It would arrive from many "directions", "paths" or "angles".

Before further detailing the directions that have and will be used – Revelation of the Method was used in the 6,000,000 Jews claim being shown more than 10 times prior to the Second World War. On significant intent to deceive and manipulate many people would *assumptively dismiss* the notion that people making the claim would be audacious enough to show the lie ahead of it being officially claimed. Russo claimed a Rockefeller had the mentality of '*look how stupid everybody is, look how stupid everybody is. We can do whatever we want to do*'.

**Basic Logic:** If you were to rule the world – what would be easier? To rule 8 billion people or 500 million people? A smaller number is arguably simpler. So is there indication this is an existing agenda?

### **Messages shown in Plain Sight**

On Guidestone Road NW in Elberton, Georgia, USA, an unassuming country road possessed, and provided access to, the **Georgia Guidestones**. Standing alone in a field just off Highway State Route 77 was a monument of 6 granite slabs with ten commandments written on them. *The creator of the monument is not publicly known* at time of writing. The commandments are not religious texts. The wording referred to intent from people remaining unknown for the duration the guidestones stood regarding the future of the human species. The stones were put up in March “1980”. They were anonymously destroyed on 06/07/”2022”. No national or state level authority within the USA had the stones taken down officially for over 40 years. You can search the stones easily online and could view them on internet map providers previously.

The Guidestones were inscribed in various languages including English, Spanish, Swahili, Hindi, Hebrew, Arabic, Chinese and Russian. Egyptian hieroglyphics and classical Greek are written in the capstone also.

Upon reading the following “commandments” ask yourself why people would aim to anonymously inscribe these ideas into stone and why the stone would remain for more than 40 years without removal with the maker’s

identities unknown. In particular take note of the first commandment. It is strongly relevant to circa “2021” involving people living in fear to then take an experimental vaccine via government coercion and financial manipulation.

**The ten commandments:**

1. Maintain humanity under 500,000,000 in perpetual balance with nature.
2. Guide reproduction wisely – improving fitness and diversity.
3. Unite humanity with a living new language.
4. Rule passion – faith – tradition – and all things with tempered reason.
5. Protect people and nations with fair laws and just courts.
6. Let all nations rule internally resolving external disputes in a world court.
7. Avoid petty laws and useless officials.
8. Balance personal rights with social duties.
9. Prize truth – beauty – love – seeking harmony with the infinite.
10. Be not a cancer on the earth – Leave room for nature – Leave room for nature.

Some of the “commandments” could sound “nice”. It is easy to mix the bad with the good to portray that aiming to achieve something could require the other, when it does not.

The first “commandment” requires depopulation. How does that happen and how does anyone manage to be in a position to achieve it? ***Logic potential: Experimental*** “vaccines” injected whereby the companies providing the

substance have no legal ramifications should the “vaccine” injure or kill you. People through fear and coercion took them. Then a cost of living crisis. Potential food shortages. A potential world war would lead to a “new normal”. If a world government ruled all areas of the world it could enforce **mandatory experimental vaccination** worldwide in future. With what aim?

Why signify your intent via writing in stone and with the stones remaining in an Age of the Internet – enabling people to see the intent worldwide? 500 million people means 15 from 16 people from the circa 8 billion in existence, at time of writing, would need to disappear without replacement.

**1 in 16 survive.** The messages were placed in plain sight and are easily available online with the information being shared on social media yet how many people remained unaware through the entirety of the stones existence?

With the stones destroyed as of July “2022” does that make it harder for people to wake up to intent being shown openly? Do people simply interpret it “was just a thing of the past”? The stones were quickly fully removed/destroyed after the attack with little time taken to analyse the scene. This at a time where CV19 and experimental vaccines had been the centre of people’s lives. The American media reported the stones as “America’s Stonehenge” – the equivalent to stones in Britain. Yet Stonehenge did not contain commandments of maintaining significantly lower world population. The media packaged the stones as guidance for after a worldwide catastrophe – to then maintain population under 500 million people but that was not written anywhere on the stones. This was a marketing attempt from the media to the sleep walkers.

Via lockdown manipulation, financial coercion and government stigmatising and pressure – people have taken an experimental substance into their body that brings the following adverse reactions to list just a few:

Death, anaphylaxis (your immune system becoming triggered and overreacting), blood clot disorders that can lead to heart attacks and strokes, myocarditis and pericarditis, Guillain-Barre syndrome (numbness, seizures, weakness and pain due to the body nerves being affected), Bell's Palsy (facial paralysis), neurological disturbances, and more. In the UK I saw the following:

1. The “vaccine” was voluntary initially.
2. Then there were incentives to the public such as sporting tickets for free.
3. Then the “vaccine” was mandated or indirectly mandated through imposing on the freedoms of the people who did not take it.

UK, September “2021”: The doctors and nurses praised for their work during the “2020” and “2021” “pandemic” era were facing being fired/terminated from the jobs they had studied and worked for over many years because they would not take an experimental “vaccine”. One vaccine producer, Pfizer, attempted prohibiting data release on the experimental substance for a total of 75 years. **What is there to hide?** Why the aim of forcing people to take it?

This is the same company with a total, at time of writing, of \$2.3 billion in fines for illegal marketing. Yet they marketed their vaccine in ways to convince the public to choose them. Can you trust a company that has the above history? Why were people running to vaccines without knowing the company sufficiently or knowing the long term effects of the vaccine itself?



Pfizer have been fined £84.2 million for overcharging on an anti-epilepsy drug by increasing the price by a reported 2600%. The Securities and Exchange Commission stated in August “2012” that it had reached a \$45 million settlement with Pfizer to resolve charges regarding subsidiaries of both Pfizer and Wyeth (acquired by Pfizer three years prior to “2012”) for bribing doctors and health care workers with the intent of increasing drug sales. So, as of “2021” – How many doctors, without knowing the long term side effects of the CV19 vaccines, were recommending that people take the vaccine? Why?

When the focus is money over health and they want to prevent data being released on a substance the government were trying to coerce you to take – do you interpret it would be right to begin researching as conspiracy theorists have?

Dangerous precedents were set by the fear, coercion, lax mentality, and attempted dictatorship from governments to the citizenry of nations by attempting to convince the general public to take an experimental substance into their body. If you were in favour of doing this – What do you think and feel when knowing of a depopulation agenda announced openly and set in stone by anonymous people?

Via a freedom of information request it was understood as of May – July “2021” that CV19 vaccines were until that time 407% higher in vaccine deaths than all other vaccines combined in the 11 years prior to “2021”. What are the long term side effects? Why did people not research? These high figures related to a product without publicly known long term side effects. **Did people manipulating from behind the scenes know the effects?** The public definitely did not.

## Potential?

Home :: Country Listing :: United States of America Last Updated on 6 March 2020 08:23



# United States of America

2017		Rank	%	World Figures
Currency:	US Dollar USD (\$)	-	-	-
Year:	2017	-	-	2017
Population:	327 million	3	4.4	7.4 billion
Surface:	9.6 million sq. km.	3	7.2	133 million sq. km.
Density:	34 inhabitants / sq. km.	157	62	55 inhabitants / sq. km.
Gross Domestic Product:	\$19 trillion	1	24	\$79 trillion
GDP per capita:	\$59,274	14	553	\$10,710
Purchase Power Parity:	\$59,500	15	350	\$16,976
Budget:	\$6.3 trillion	1	24	\$26 trillion
Military Budget:	\$637 billion	1	36	\$1.7 trillion
Imports:	\$2.4 trillion	1	14.5	\$16 trillion
Exports:	\$1.6 trillion	2	9.5	\$17 trillion

Forecast 2025				
Population:	▼ 100 million	14	1.4	▼ 6.9 billion
Density:	▼ 10 inhabitants / sq. km.	168	19.6	▼ 51 inhabitants / sq. km.
Gross Domestic Product:	▼ \$2.4 trillion	6	3.8	▼ \$65 trillion
GDP per capita:	▼ \$24,561	24	261	▼ \$9,421
Purchase Power Parity:	▼ \$16,374	57	141	▼ \$11,634
Military Budget:	▼ \$32 billion	6	2.8	▼ \$1.2 trillion

**Deagel.com:** Formerly this website included a page on future population “Forecasts”. The owner is unknown at time of writing. The website fixates on military equipment. According to the website information the purpose of the website is to provide news and intelligence on international military aviation and advanced technologies. The website registrant location according to WhoIs.com is France. Much of the raw data is deemed “**Redacted for privacy**”.

British population “2022” – circa 68.5 million.

Deagel.com “2025” UK population estimate when the page was available: **15 million people**.

American population “2022” – circa 334.5 million people. Deagel.com estimate when the page was available: **100 million people** in the USA in “2025”.

Estimates based potentially on economic data were removed as of April 19<sup>th</sup> “2021”. Why? *Speculatively* – April 18<sup>th</sup> “2021”, American’s aged 16 years+ qualified for a CV19 experimental “vaccination”. Removal could be due to additional researching during lockdowns with alternate media receiving greater attention – leading more people to view the estimates and pose questions.

The web address of the forecast information was available on “<https://www.deagel.com/forecast>” however this as of April “2021” redirected to the homepage.

Deagel were speculated to have stated the reason for the decline in the USA population could be a possible pandemic and the collapse of the western financial system wiping out the standard of living with stock exchanges and pension funds affected badly. I could not find confirmation.

The domain information when checked indicated as of September “2021” that the website expiry date was the 31<sup>st</sup> August “2025” – the year of population estimate indicated on the website. The website was registered on 31<sup>st</sup> August “2003” – when the “War on Terror” initiated via the Iraq war. Would there be a further need for the website after the time and/or message shown had come to existence?

The world population as of “2022” was estimated at 7.9 billion individuals. According to Deagel.com by “2025”

the world population would reduce to 6.9 billion individuals. That level of population reduction is by a far smaller percentage than the estimated population reductions of the UK and USA – the two front runners in the “War on Terror”.

### **Depopulation continued:**

Stanley Johnson, father of Boris Johnson (Prime Minister of the UK at the time of Covid-19 lockdowns), wrote and published a fiction book in “1982” called “The Virus” regarding a race to find a cure for a deadly novel disease that threatens to wipe out half the world.

“Coincidence”, or long term agenda at a time where they want to have people “vaccinated” via treatment rushed through trials?

Boris Johnson previously spoke of human population rising in his lifetime and how he interpreted it as a bad thing – even though he has at least 6 children himself. Johnson stated on 25<sup>th</sup> October “2007” in an article regarding the population rise, “The world’s population is now 6.7 billion, roughly double what it was when I was born. If I live to be in my mid-eighties, then it will have trebled in my lifetime.” He went on to say, “We seem to have given up on population control, and all sorts of explanations are offered for the surrender.”

Why is someone in “power” within the UK in the time leading up to “2025”, and during CV19, who appears to see a need for vast population control and whose father wrote a book about a virus potentially reducing world population? Why – when a military affiliated website has estimates of

mass population reduction in the time frame Johnson was Prime Minister and when the government were trying to coerce citizens into taking an experimental vaccine? Why – when The Georgia Guidestones were an example of intent in plain sight regarding less humans in existence?

A dangerous standard was set in the CV19 lockdowns. People were signing up to be experimented on without knowing that was the scenario. Some people were unaware the vaccine was experimental. In an “Age of Information” via the internet people were still not researching. Some knew of the vaccine being experimental but interpreted they would regain their freedoms if complying with the government coercion and sustained pressures. For all the hard work it took through the previous generations to build the human race to where it was as of circa “2020” people decided to mentally sleep and comply – the availability of sufficient publicly accessible official information was available to understand fact from lies.

There appear to be aims in line with “prophecy” to rule the world financially. There is scientific manipulation in ways the general public have assumptively disbelieved. There is further information in this writing to raise needed questions – to potentially show you, for your ability to understand, protect yourself and shape a better world with better aims.

## **Caught up in the “Here and Now”: Immediate Financials and Fear**

**9/11 led to the “War on Terror”.**

**The war increased terrorism.**

**Terrorism led to fear.**

**CV19 via fear led to lockdowns – Control on you.**

**Climate Change will lead to? – Control on you.**

**Further War? Cost of living crises will lead to?**

**Create a problem.**

**See the public’s reaction.**

**Provide the public a solution.**

**The “solution” existed before the problem.**

**The people providing the “solution” gain control.**

**While events, subsequent decisions, and impositions on people’s freedoms progress, the general public sees now and the near future without looking to the past, or to where we are going.**

**Withholding information:**

## **9/11:**

A freedom of information request provided information to the public on, and of images taken by, the dancing Israeli's of 9/11. The information released on the Israeli Mossad agents was provided almost 20 years after the event in "2001".

Why wait almost 20 years? Why not immediately release information without request? A lot can happen in a short space of time. Negatives can be irreversible. So what is the agenda that superseded early transparency for public insight and analysis?

## **Covid-19:**

As of November "2021" the U.S. Department of Health and Human Services Food and Drug Administration (FDA) had received a Freedom of Information Act request (FOIA) regarding the Pfizer CV19 "vaccine" documentation totalling around 329,000 pages. In response to the request from scientists for the documentation to be publicly accessible, the FDA requested that a judge delay the exposure of the information to the public for 55 years; until the year "2076". December "2021": The request changed to the year "2096" – 75 years of delay.

Why would humans be required to wait until **after** many of the initial generation who took the experimental "vaccine" had died to learn what was in the experimental vaccine humans were coerced into taking?

The plaintiffs who requested the documentation included scientists from the UK, Germany, Denmark, Australia and Canada, for example. Why the delay on

humans with relevant expertise analysing the information if there is nothing to hide?

The plaintiffs stated that the FDA in theory would be able to make the full documentation available by March “2022” – so why the tremendous difference in time estimate versus the time request from the FDA? At time of writing all information should be released by September “2022”.

### **Climate Change:**

*Who can you trust? Politicians? No. Scientists?*

In the early “2000’s”, when the internet was in its infancy and where people were still adjusting to its potentials – there were claims online that “weather modification” existed.

The individuals writing this were branded by people as “**wacko tin foil hat wearers**” who were supposedly “**nut job conspiracy theorists**”.

The people who had not adjusted to the Age of Information and its opportunity to access the majority of the world’s information displayed ignorance and negativity towards the people sharing – People who had dedicated time, energy and focus with open mindedness to research. Those people then shared the information they found with the aim of benefiting the people reading it.

The world’s oldest human lifetime as of “2022” was less than 120 years old. As of “2022” the oldest patent in existence regarding any form of “**Weather Modification**”, viewable via such websites as **freepatentsonline.com** or **climatereviewer.com**, was filed on 16<sup>th</sup> July “1891”.



131 years prior. Weather modification had existed at “2022” for longer than the longest human lifetime on record.

The asleep sheep of modern day times belittled and heckled “conspiracy theorists” for sharing information that was factual and verifiable. Asleep sheep did not adjust to modern day times. The people who were belittled and heckled for selflessly sharing facts were the people who adjusted faster to world information being easily accessible – **All day. Every day.**

Louis Gathmann filed an application in July of “1891” (serial number 399,705) with the United States Patent Office. The patent was granted on the 10<sup>th</sup> November “1891” with the patent number 462,795. The patent document is titled, “**Method of Producing Rain-Fall**”.

The first two paragraphs of the patent read, “To all whom it may concern: Be it known that I, Louis Gathmann a citizen of the United States of America, residing at Chicago, in the county of Cook and State of Illinois, have invented certain new and useful Improvements in Methods of Producing Rain-Fall, of which the following is a specification. My invention relates to a method of producing a rain-fall; and it consists in the several steps hereinafter fully described and specifically claimed, which, when combined serve to accomplish the above-named result.”

Since this patent was filed there have been more than 170 patents filed across multiple decades on different forms of weather modification. Weather Modification potentials include ceasing rainfall from clouds. This can be used to cause droughts that damage crops – harming a nation’s economy and livelihood. **Weather warfare** is an unfortunate essence of human existence in the “21<sup>st</sup> century”. For example an Iranian General serving as the head of Iran’s

Civil Defence Organisation claimed in “2018” that Israel had stolen their clouds. There is also weather modification to create hurricanes through spraying nanoparticles before storms are activated through using lasers. Lasers can also be used to trigger wild fires from a distance. The **USS Ponce**, an American naval amphibious transport ship, had a laser canon installed in December of “2014” for field testing: “**The AN/SEQ-3 Laser Weapon System**”. The laser can be used as way of shooting down incoming enemy projectiles – it is a cheaper method than firing your own heat seeking missiles. The laser itself is **invisible, silent, travels** at the **speed of light** and uses special materials to release **photons** that do **damage**. The naked eye is unable to see the laser. The technology falls under the title “*directed energy weapon*”.

*Lasers are now science*: No longer science fiction.

In an Age of Information conspiracy theorists were simply stating facts to then receive negativity from the asleep sheep who had not adjusted to modern times.

*Question*: If this is the first time you begun learning of weather modification and if I, the writer, am a conspiracy theorist then why did scientists not directly give you the information for you to sufficiently understand? At time of editing this book it is 13 decades since the initial patent from Louis Gathmann: 130 years of all scientists not sufficiently sharing information so you and prior generations would have already understood humans were modifying the weather. What benefit is the secrecy to the general public? **None**. What potential benefit is it to people invested in science? Without public understanding it could have enabled the public to be manipulated. Are people going to move their naivety and blind belief from politicians to scientists now?

Weather modification in a time of claimed climate change: Scientists for decades did not tell the general public about this sufficiently. So how do the public know climate change is not manipulated by human scientific intent rather than inadvertently through regular day to day living? What are the side effects of weather modification, short, medium and long term, and can we definitively monitor them?

**“Global warming”** was the branding used until interpreted as inaccurate. The world, according to science, was hotter on average thousands of years ago when humans were not living as they do at time of writing – circa “2022”.

Instead of “*global warming*” the branding became **“Climate Change”**. Yet the climate is always changing.

Are humans affecting the climate negatively enough through day to day living to the level we should impede ways of life? If the world has been hotter on average previously when humans were not living as they are at the “21<sup>st</sup> century” then simple questions need to be asked. These are questions *I am not hearing people ask:*

**“If the planet was hotter thousands of years ago: What were the weather patterns / events in previous times when the world was equally as hot as, and hotter than it is, as of the ‘21<sup>st</sup> century’? Have ‘21<sup>st</sup> century’ climate events occurred before? Have weather events in lesser times with hotter temperatures been worse than during ‘modern day times’?”**

In lesser time frames, without humans living as we see in circa “2022”, with hotter average temperatures than “modern day times” were the weather events similar to, less than or worse than the “21<sup>st</sup> century”? If weather events matched, or were worse, that could imply attempts to impose on usual freedoms would not be on the basis of climate effect through day to day behaviours but instead to ascertain power over people.

Were the weather patterns/events the same as we see now? This could indicate humans are not to blame. Were the weather events worse? This could indicate humans are not to blame. Science is limited to evidence, therefore theory, so we cannot gain proof on the matter – only estimates. What is the impartial “expert” theory and is it good enough to accept?

*What have you disbelieved?*

Easily found online is the “**Weather and Climate Modification Report of the Special Commission on Weather Modification**” from the National Science Foundation written in “1965”. The Introduction on the Summary page starts with the following, “Man is becoming so numerous (population) and his influence on his environment so profound that he cannot consider himself free to heedlessly or improvidently exploit air, water, land, and growing things of this earth.” But *by modifying the weather how are humans then affecting the climate short, medium and long term – adversely?*

**The National Weather Modification Act of 1976** exists in the USA. The opening line of the Act reads, “*To authorize and direct the Secretary of Commerce to develop a national policy on weather modification, and for other purposes.*” Just as people were unaware of Obama legalising propaganda in “2013”, the vast majority have been unaware

– for decades – of any American Act in relation to weather modification. If weather modification is affecting climate change the question should become: ***To what extent are day to day behaviours affecting “climate change”?***

Is weather modification 90% and day to day human behaviours 10%? The climate is always changing and the world has been hotter on average in prior generations according to science. Is weather modification being used and affecting the interpretation of climate change both in the scientific community and in the general public? I do not hear the scientific community giving that information even if the general public is not asking.

When the weather is modified how can the average person blindly believe claims to climate change on the basis of their day to day behaviours? **Self-sabotage**. Is modifying weather affecting the climate detrimentally? Do we actually understand long-term side effects of modifying the weather? The changes may be something we cannot fully analyse scientifically. If humans are modifying the weather how do scientists understand what they are analysing regarding climate change? And scientists may not understand what they are analysing – **is it weather modification, standard modern day human behaviours or simply a cyclical part of planet earth’s existence?** Is it all three combined? *If yes what percentage is each of the three?* Scientists analysing the climate while on a payroll may be told to analyse in a certain way. That way may not be the best way for transparency.

Aaron Russo claimed a Rockefeller interpreted the people of this world as mostly stupid. “*Climate change*” yet the climate is always changing. “*Global warming*” yet the world has been hotter on average previously in times where humans were not living as they are now.

And who asks the logical questions?

“What weather events occurred in times where the world was as hot, and hotter, on average than it is as of circa ‘2022’?” **I don’t hear anyone asking.**

“**Follow the science**” is to acknowledge that most people do not understand science or advanced scientific information. To “follow” is to look up to and believe in. It sounds like “**religion**”. And whose science is it? The science community can be divided opinion and is not what it formerly was.

Scientists have been packaged by the media and perceived as people not to be challenged. They are liken to politicians of the past: To be blindly believed as your official main source of information. But just as politicians answered to bankers and special interests – scientists answer to people behind the scenes: **Paymasters.**

A study from the **Dutch National Survey on Research Integrity** was published in July “2021”. The study was funded by the Netherlands national government. Over 63,000 academics working in 22 universities and research centres in Holland answered the questionnaire *anonymously*. An article from RT stated, “The survey asked about various questionable research practices, ranging from insufficient attention to equipment and the use of unsuitable measurement instruments to improper citations and unfair reviews of manuscripts.” The article stated, “A total of 6,813 respondents fully completed the survey, the results of which were published as a preprint on MetaArXiv this week (July 8<sup>th</sup> 2021). The study, which is yet to be peer-reviewed, has found that 51.3% of participants admitted to having often engaged in at least one questionable research practice.”

The following quote from the authors wrote, “We find that, across disciplinary fields, one in two researchers engaged frequently in at least one (questionable research practice) over the last three years”.

It was detailed that one in twelve from the scientists anonymously answering the study had reported falsifying or fabricating their research at least once. **So:** Why do you blindly believe that your fellow humans, unknowing of why they exist in the world, in survival mode, would not lie? Or make a mistake – whether sincere or malicious? Science is not proof and it does involve huge sums of money.

Do you think humans are going to remain fully honest in all they do on the basis of honouring your existence because “it’s the right thing to do”?

Scepticism and challenging claims is the right response in the interest of self-preservation and respecting what the human race is in this survival mode setting. “*Follow the science*” is anti-science as science is questioning and finding the flaws. The people who used this term were aiming to manipulate people living in fear due to Covid-19.

If scientists modify the weather how do they understand fully on what to analyse when studying climate change relating to the majority of humans day to day behaviours? How do scientists understand if weather modification is/is not impacting climate change negatively?

**The weather can be manipulated. Viruses can be made and manipulated in laboratories. Terrorism can be manufactured by the people claimed as the victim or the people claiming to be impartial.**

**Sleep walking is escapism – it does not benefit you.**

“The Holocaust”, yet it was not “a” holocaust. The title of “The” overshadows the events where a holocaust actually occurred. As if those Holocausts do not exist. Zionists lied about 50% of the Jewish population being killed before Zionists manipulated decades later to kill millions of innocent people via the lies of 9/11 and the subsequent “War on Terror”.

New York: A location where the 6,000,000 Jews and a Jewish Holocaust claim was made at least 8 times in New York Newspapers prior to World War Two. New York: The same location where Jews have been heavily populated and where 9/11 occurred. 9/11 is an event where Jewish people have repeatedly been in positions relevant to that event. A Jewish man said a recruitment approach toward him was made before 9/11 regarding world government.

Public domain accessible official information yet many do not check. They show you. You do not see. They laugh.

The information presented so far is the simple information. Everyone with interest could have found the documents/speeches. The information on the coming pages was harder to learn:

So I studied it for you.



## **The Agenda: Shown – Not Seen**

### **“Revelation of the Method”**

6,000,000 Jews was claimed in newspaper articles, that you can still buy or download, prior to the Second World War. Zionists had an agreement in the First World War with the UK to re-establish a Jewish homeland named Israel where Jerusalem and Palestine is/was. They had an agreement leading up to the Second World War with Nazi's to transfer Jews from Germany to Israel. Then people were convinced 6,000,000 Jews, roughly half the Jewish population, were targeted and murdered. This brought international sympathy and support for the land and home theft from Palestinian people that was already agreed to occur with UK leadership. The public were shown but did not see the 6,000,000 lie.

In the time of Covid-19 lockdowns – a time with the availability of the internet – PCR tests were used. Yet a simple web search could have brought a downloadable PDF document in the form of a manufacturer handbook explaining the device was not meant to be used as the general public were using it; in diagnostic procedures as a standalone tool. The official narrative on PCR tests was disproved by the official information but the public did not check. People took an experimental substance due to coercion and again some people failed to check that it was experimental.

The Georgia Guidestones stood day and night for 40 years with public access available in person and online including map providing websites.

These examples are not hidden. They showed you. These people tried handing themselves in before the crimes.

Other messages are shown to you yet they are kept hidden in such areas as entertainment for example. Before some are shown I will present a logical question: ***Why risk showing people a lie prior to officially claiming it?***

According to Russo it was said that the people aiming for a world government say the people of the world are stupid – If you are shown but you do not see what do the people showing you think of you? It is said that if you still do not see after being shown then they interpret it as your fault.

The basis for Abrahamic religions is the understanding of Astrology. To understand further you can read “**Life is a Test**” written by myself, Ryan Macdonald. To explain: It is interpreted that “*Astrological Ages*” exist: That is a section of time, said to be circa 2160 years, where the ways of this world are allotted, assigned or affiliated to the characteristics of the Sign ruling it and its complementary opposite Sign – the Sign 6 positions away in a 12 Sign circle.

Jesus Christ is **Sun worship** – the Sun of “God”. It is shown in church images repeatedly via the yellow circle behind his head or by being in front of clouds with sun rays around “*him*”. In Astrology Leo is ruled by the Sun. The complementary opposite of Leo is Aquarius. Formerly Aquarius was said to be ruled by Saturn. The Sun of god and Saturn/Satan. “Good and bad”. Hence the Age of Aquarius for Jews is deemed as the Messianic Age; the time where their “Messiah” returns to this world and rules. In that frame of time some Jews interpret Jews rule non-Jews. They saw people did not see even when shown it was sun worship.

In line with Jewish prophecy to ruling the world financially within the “Messianic Age” one more Sign must be understood.

Taurus. This Sign is deemed as “**Fixed Earth**”.

**Fixed:** Persistent.

**Earth:** Materialism and a grounded nature.

**Persistent materialism** is affiliation to the accrual of material assets and wealth through a grounded perspective of improving your position and security/stability in the human setting of survival. Consuming and keeping resources – persistently.

Taurus is affiliated to banking for steadily accruing wealth and assets – Fixed Earth: Persistent steady grounded usage and practicality.

The Signs from the First Sign, Aries, through to the last Sign, Pisces, are numbered as follows:

1. Aries
2. Taurus
3. Gemini
4. Cancer
5. Leo
6. Virgo
7. Libra
8. Scorpio
9. Sagittarius
10. Capricorn
11. Aquarius
12. Pisces

Aquarius is the **11<sup>th</sup>** Sign. Taurus is the **2<sup>nd</sup>** Sign.

To rule the world financially in the Age of Aquarius – the Age interpreted as the “Messianic Age”.  $1 + 1 = 2$ .

**So:** Where do the numbers 11 and 2 show?

Numerology is a religiously affiliated subject. It is the subject used regarding the 6,000,000 claim and it is a subject used to send hidden messages that the public do not see because they do not understand or know to look.

Essentially you can take a word and calculate its value until you get to a singular number on the following premise:

A = 1	N = 14
B = 2	O = 15
C = 3	P = 16
D = 4	Q = 17
E = 5	R = 18
F = 6	S = 19
G = 7	T = 20
H = 8	U = 21
I = 9	V = 22
J = 10	W = 23
K = 11	X = 24
L = 12	Y = 25
M = 13	Z = 26

Example: Planet =  $16 + 12 + 1 + 14 + 5 + 20 = 68$ .

$68 = 6 + 8 = 14$ .  $1 + 4 = 5$ . Hence; Planet = 5.

So 11 therefore 2 (1 + 1); and 6. Where are they found?

$$\mathbf{Jew} = 10 + 5 + 23 = 38. 3+8 = \mathbf{11}. 1+1 = \mathbf{2}.$$

$$\mathbf{Jewish} = 10 + 5 + 23 + 9 + 19 + 8 = 74.$$

$$7 + 4 = \mathbf{11}. 1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$$

$$\mathbf{Messianic} = 13 + 5 + 19 + 9 + 1 + 14 + 9 + 3 = 92$$

$$9 + 2 = \mathbf{11}. 1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$$

$$\mathbf{Messiah} = 13 + 5 + 19 + 9 + 1 + 8 = 74$$

$$7 + 4 = \mathbf{11}. 1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$$

The “Messianic Age” being in the 11<sup>th</sup> Sign with claimed financial Jewish world ruling in the book of Deuteronomy.

Deuteronomy is 11 letters and it adds as follows:

$$\mathbf{Deuteronomy} = 4 + 5 + 21 + 20 + 5 + 18 + 15 + 14 + 15 + 13 + 25 = 155.$$

$$1 + 5 + 5 = \mathbf{11}.$$

Deuteronomy 15:6 as follows:

15:6 – “For the Lord your God will bless you as he has promised, and **you will lend to many nations but will borrow from none. You will rule over many nations but none will rule over you.**”

Lend to many. Borrow from none. Rule over many. Ruled by none. Some Jews have been interviewed on camera stating their interpretation of the words as: That they will rule all non-Jews by financially ruling the world. Search via video sharing platforms online.

Deuteronomy 30:3-5 is as follows:

30:3 – “then the Lord your God will restore your fortunes and have compassion on you and gather you again from all the nations where he scattered you.”

30:4 – “Even if you have been banished to the most distant land under the heavens, from there the Lord your God will gather you and bring you back.”

30:5 – “He will bring you to the land that belonged to your ancestors, and you will take possession of it. He will make you more prosperous and numerous than your ancestors.”

30.3 and 30.4 speak of returning to Israel before strengthening to a higher level than previously. Israel existed two to three thousand years before “1948” when the agreement between the UK and Zionists – the Balfour Declaration made during the First World War – begun to be progressed by bringing Jews back to take Palestinian land. To favour Israel’s creation being accepted the 6,000,000 Jews claim was made and included religious numerology. It convinced many of the world’s population of a “*need*” to protect the Jews with their own nation due to being targeted.

The interpretation is the Messiah would come to existence in the “Messianic Age”, Israel would then exist, the financial world would change in favour of Israel, and thus Jews would rule the world financially, before a further religious prophecy of *a return to ancient ways for the world*.

Zionists fooled not just some Jewish people with the 6,000,000 claim: They fooled the world with their religious numerological claim to gain sufficient support for their aim.

### **They read religious prophecies and they aim.**

The book of Genesis is stated as being the first book of the Hebrew Bible. Genesis 27:29 states, “May nations serve you and peoples bow down to you.”

If you claim to be the chosen people of god sent here to carry out “god’s will”, as Jewish religion teaches, what does that mean for the minds and the lives of the individuals who are not classified, in the religious interpretation, as the “chosen people of god” (non-Jews)? Here to be manipulated? Deceived so people may bring their religious interpretations including that of ruling the world into existence?

To be a Zionist you do not have to be Jewish.

There are Christian Zionists for example.

The two religions take from the same initial basis.

Genesis =  $7 + 5 + 14 + 5 + 19 + 9 + 19 = 78 = 7 + 8 = 15 = 1 + 5 = \mathbf{6}$ .

27:29 =  $27 + 29 = 56 = 5 + 6 = \mathbf{11} = 1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}$ .

Words used as examples are in the most used language:

**English** =  $5 + 14 + 7 + 12 + 9 + 19 + 8 = 74$ .  $7 + 4 = 11$ .

$1 + 1 = 2$ .

Jewish Numerology meanings for the numbers **2** and **11**:

**2** – Divide, difference, oppose, judge, discern, witness, conflict, blessing, abundance.

**11** – Disorder, outsider, disorganized, incomplete, betrayal, signify transition, rebellion to heavenly authority.

The perception of the time classified as the Age of Aquarius is the Sign Aquarius tries to overthrow and make changes (disorder, betrayal, outsider, signify transition, rebellion). The opposite of the 11<sup>th</sup> Sign is Leo, the 5<sup>th</sup> Sign, Fixed Fire therefore persistent action and striving to be the best – They can see themselves as the king or queen. Signifying 11 and Aquarius is rebellion to a form of authority and attempting upheaval. Complimentary **Opposites**.

Aquarius, the 11<sup>th</sup> Sign, can perceive themselves as the individual away from or within a group – being different is a natural fixation to them. They do not like to be “*normal*”. They attempt making change based on their functionality of aiming to rebel. “Signify transition” is one meaning assigned to the number 11: Aquarius try to accomplish the transition progressively – ask for a little then ask for a bit more. Persistent Air is persistent communication. They try to wear



people down progressively. They prefer to offer polar opposite ends of the spectrum and unpredictability in their behaviours at times just to be different to the rest – “Rebellion” – while Leo try to be better than the rest. The meanings of the number 11 according to Jewish Numerology are in line with the characteristics of Aquarius.

Why were democracies being treated as dictatorship through imposing on freedoms with new laws arriving to censor people’s basic communication and on journalists sharing facts to benefit the public? Private agendas? People in secret societies will share “secrets” and new aims. It is in line with ruling and rebellion – the opposites of the perceived “Age”.

**Not all Jewish people will be aware of the religious numerology used.**

“Goyim” is the term Jews use to refer to non-Jews.

$$\text{Goyim} = 7 + 15 + 25 + 9 + 13 = 69.$$

$$6 + 9 = 15. 1 + 5 = \mathbf{6}.$$

**6** = the negative or evil potentials of humankind. While; Jew =  $10 + 5 + 23 + 19 = \mathbf{11}$  is deemed to rule Goyim (= **6**) in the Age of Aquarius, the **11<sup>th</sup>** Sign.

Jews believe the world was created in 6 days and humans were created on the 6<sup>th</sup> day. Then, after the “Messianic Age”, the Age of Aquarius, some Jews interpret the world as we know it will end. According to prophecy in the religion of Judaism humans return to “**ancient ways**”.

How could the world return to ancient ways?

**Theory:** With Israel's intent to protect itself if/when interpreting it is under major threat, a deterrence strategy has been created called the "Samson Option".

This option is a nuclear arsenal of weapons that would be used as a "last resort" or a retaliatory strike against attackers. The name Samson is used in reference to a biblical Israelite named "Judge Samson" who pushed pillars apart within a Philistine temple, bringing down the roof and killing both himself and thousands of Philistine people who had captured him. In dying he took other people's life with him.

$$\mathbf{Nuclear} = 14 + 21 + 3 + 12 + 5 + 1 + 18 = 74.$$

$$7 + 4 = \mathbf{11}. 1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$$

$$\mathbf{Judge} = 10 + 21 + 4 + 7 + 5 = 47$$

$$\mathbf{Samson} = 19 + 1 + 13 + 19 + 15 + 14 = 81$$

$$47 + 81 = 128 = 1 + 2 + 8 = \mathbf{11} = 1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$$

**There is the worry:** If Israel leadership interpret a sufficient threat exists they can seek to take other people down or out with them. *The nuclear arsenal of Israel is not fully known* of by the United Nations nor the international community at time of writing. America has demanded to inspect Israel's nuclear capability previously but even their closest "*ally*" has been refused. Israel denied having a weapons programme but more and more evidence emerged. Israeli intelligence were even said to have visited a nuclear processing plant in Pennsylvania where fissile material had been going missing.

The company running the processing plant was **Nuclear Materials and Equipment Corporation** (NUMEC). This company was headed by Ivan J. Novick; a man who went on to head the **Zionist Organization of America**.

Israel's nuclear capability has not been analysed as access has not been granted as of "2022". Access and understanding has not been enforced. Israel itself will not confirm or deny it has nuclear weapons nor fully and openly how it would use them. When America tried to analyse they were given inaccuracies regarding locations and capabilities. This from a country with prophecy of the world ending after the Messianic Age with a return to "**ancient ways**".

**Dimona** has been the location in Israel where their "Nuclear Research Center" exists.

**Dimona** =  $4 + 9 + 13 + 15 + 14 + 1 = 56$ .

$5 + 6 = 11$ .  $1 + 1 = 2$ .

Rule the world financially in line with religious prophecy. When ruling, like Leo, you can be aimed at. Aquarius attempt to change things, be different and overthrow. Jewish prophecy interprets Israel rules the world financially before a return to ancient ways. Israel has a contingency plan (**nuclear weapons**) in case they are sufficiently under threat – a contingency they have not enabled non-Israeli's to check.

This connection keeps occurring with references to the "coming frame of time"? *Coincidence* or *conspiracy*?

Why protect information on the capability of a nuclear arsenal when the nation of Israel is in line with the religion of Judaism which prophesises of a return to “ancient ways” also known as the “end of the world” when “the dead will be resurrected”? After the perceived “Age of Aquarius” would come the “Age of Capricorn”. Capricorn is Cardinal Earth – initiation of material results. Look at automation replacing workers. An aim for universal basic income. People would work less and have more spare time in the “Age of Aquarius”. A return to ancient ways would be in the “Age of Capricorn” where people need to initiate material results again – and work hard. No longer with everything done for them but instead after some type of catastrophe they then have to rebuild human life.

NYPD Officer Scott DeCarlo stopped a van in New York City on the day of 9/11 that carried multiple Israeli men who were seen celebrating. The license plate of the van the men were driving was reported to the police as “JRJ 13Y”.

$$\mathbf{JRJ} = 10 + 18 + 10 = 38.$$

$$3 + 8 = \mathbf{11}.$$

$$1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$$

$$\mathbf{13Y} = 1 + 3 + 25 = 29. \text{ Or, } 13 + 25 = 38.$$

$$2 + 9 = \mathbf{11}.$$

$$1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$$

$$\text{Or: } 3 + 8 = \mathbf{11} = 1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$$

The Twin Towers stood like two 1's, side by side. **11 = 2.**

7/7 – The bombs in London, UK.

Seven =  $19 + 5 + 22 + 5 + 14 = 65 = 6 + 5 = \mathbf{11} = 1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$

**ICTS** and **ICTS UK Ltd** were in the locations of 9/11 and 7/7 respectively.

**ICTS** =  $9 + 3 + 20 + 19 = 51 = 5 + 1 = \mathbf{6}.$

**ICTS UK** =  $9 + 3 + 20 + 19 + 21 + 11 = 83.$

$8 + 3 = \mathbf{11}.$   $1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$

**Ltd** =  $12 + 20 + 4 = 36$

**ICTS LTD** =  $51 + 36 = 87.$   $8 + 7 = 15.$   $1 + 5 = \mathbf{6}.$

**ICTS UK LTD** =  $83 + 36 = 119.$   $1 + 1 + 9 = \mathbf{11}.$   $1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$

**Holocaust** of which was claimed to have occurred regarding “6,000,000 Jews” is as follows:

**Holocaust** =  $8 + 15 + 12 + 15 + 3 + 1 + 21 + 19 + 20 = 114.$   $1 + 1 + 4 = \mathbf{6}.$

**Shoah** is the Jewish word for Holocaust.

**Shoah** =  $19 + 8 + 15 + 1 + 8 = 51 = 5 + 1 = \mathbf{6}.$

7/7 happened in London and 9/11 in New York City.

$$\text{London} = 12 + 15 + 14 + 4 + 15 + 14 = 74.$$

$$7 + 4 = \mathbf{11}. 1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$$

$$\text{New York City} = 14 + 5 + 23 + 25 + 15 + 18 + 11 + 3 + 9 + 20 + 25 = 168.$$

$$1 + 6 + 8 = 15. 1 + 5 = \mathbf{6}.$$

9/11 in words is as follows:

$$\text{Nine} = 14 + 9 + 14 + 5 = 42 = 4 + 2 = 6.$$

$$\text{Eleven} = 5 + 12 + 5 + 22 + 5 + 14 = 63 = 6 + 3 = 9.$$

$$9 + 6 = 15. 1 + 5 = \mathbf{6}.$$

It works either way:

$$9 + 1 + 1 = \mathbf{11} = \mathbf{2}.$$

They show you.

They do not “tell you”.

Roman Numerals for 9-11. IX – XI The balance of chaos.

$$\text{I} = 9. \text{X} = 24. 9 + 24 = 33 = 3 + 3 = \mathbf{6}. 24 + 9 = 33 = 3 + 3 = \mathbf{6}.$$

Covid-19 was used to dictate shutting economies down. Small sized businesses ceased trading. The largest recession in British history was announced in August “2020” with a fall of over 20% of gross domestic product. The scale had never been seen before since GDP was invented in the “1930’s”.

New financial elements and new ways of living were aimed for with the “Middle Class” being attacked through aiming to eradicate their position from society. Only the rich and poor is desired by the people manipulating: Two tier society. Social dictatorship from the people with wealth to the people who have little or no finance. The bigger corporations and the wealthier individuals had their finances grow exponentially via the CV19 lockdowns. With only the rich and poor dictatorship would replace established democracy. Leo – Aquarius. Two tiers. The action makers ruling and the talkers with little to nothing.

Long term aims in line with religious interpretations. It is hard to see unless told. Scepticism can cause bias to perceiving “*coincidence*” or simply disbelief that other people think in the ways described. But it is long standing.

An implantable Quantum Dot Microneedle Vaccination Delivery System was developed by Massachusetts Institute of Technology (MIT) and funded partly by The Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

Its design enables a “tattoo” made from miniscule quantum dots to be placed on the skin including on the hand and to include information such as an identification mark and vaccination records to be stored beneath the skin. The invisible (to the naked eye) mark could in future be used to

track vaccinated (versus unvaccinated) individuals via devices such as mobile phones or government scanning devices. The publication by MIT is captioned, “**Biocompatible near-infrared quantum dots delivered to the skin by microneedle patches record vaccination**”. This can be found on [pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov](http://pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov). Your medical records would be carried by you under your skin and could be scanned to enable entry into specific places, for example.

$$\text{Implantable} = 9 + 13 + 16 + 1 + 14 + 20 + 1 + 2 + 12 + 5 = 105$$

$$\text{Quantum} = 17 + 21 + 1 + 14 + 20 + 21 + 13 = 107$$

$$\text{Dot} = 4 + 15 + 20 = 39$$

$$\text{Microneedle} = 13 + 9 + 3 + 18 + 15 + 14 + 5 + 5 + 4 + 12 + 5 = 103$$

$$\text{Vaccination} = 22 + 1 + 3 + 3 + 9 + 14 + 1 + 2 + 9 + 15 + 14 = 111$$

$$\text{Delivery} = 4 + 5 + 12 + 9 + 22 + 5 + 18 + 25 = 100$$

$$\text{System} = 19 + 25 + 19 + 20 + 5 + 13 = 101$$

$$105 + 107 + 39 + 103 + 111 + 100 + 101 = \mathbf{666}$$

**666** being classified religiously as “the devils number”. The delivery system noted above is said to require an enzyme called Luciferase in order for it to work.

The devil is also referred to as “Lucifer”.



Religious claims: Revelation 13:16-17, “And he causes all, the small and the great, and the rich and the poor, and the free men and the slaves, **to be given a mark on their right hand** or on their forehead, **and he provides that no one will be able to buy or to sell, except the one who has the mark**, either the name of the beast or the number of his name.” The number would be 666 signified by the name of the tattoo delivery system imposed on your hand or nearby.

$$\text{Beast} = 2 + 5 + 1 + 19 + 20 = 47 = \mathbf{11} = \mathbf{2}.$$

A mark given in the “Messianic Age” related to CV19 and further vaccination statuses beyond “2021/22”. A chip in your hand as stated by Aaron Russo regarding digital finances – it could be used in multiple ways.

People read; and aim. Even at your expense.

Lucifer is another word for Satan.

$$\mathbf{Lucifer} = 12 + 21 + 3 + 9 + 6 + 5 + 18 = 74.$$

$$7 + 4 = \mathbf{11}. 1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$$

Aquarius. Formerly interpreted as ruled by Saturn.

Leo. Ruled by the Sun. The Sun/Son of God.

$$\text{Jesus} = 10 + 5 + 19 + 21 + 19 = 74.$$

$$7 + 4 = \mathbf{11}. 1 + 1 + \mathbf{2}.$$

The “Messianic Age” ruled by the 11<sup>th</sup> Sign, Aquarius.

Another name for the technology is:

Microneedle Tattoo Patches and Use Thereof

$$\text{Microneedle} = 13 + 9 + 3 + 18 + 15 + 14 + 5 + 5 + 4 + 12 + 5 = 103$$

$$\text{Tattoo} = 20 + 1 + 20 + 20 + 15 + 15 = 91$$

$$\text{Patches} = 16 + 1 + 20 + 3 + 8 + 5 + 19 = 72$$

$$\text{And} = 1 + 14 + 4 = 19$$

$$\text{Use} = 21 + 19 + 5 = 45$$

$$\text{Thereof} = 20 + 8 + 5 + 18 + 5 + 15 + 6 = 77$$

$$103 + 91 + 72 + 19 + 45 + 77 = 407 = 4 + 0 + 7 = \mathbf{11} = 1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$$

The delivery system is described as a remedy to nations where *paper documentation* tracking of vaccine records, when requiring multiple doses, is difficult or not possible. But in future? Used for control? **Entry enabled or disabled?**

<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>	<b>6</b>
B	UIL	D
B	AC	K
B	ETTE	R
2	21, 9, 12	4
2	1, 3	11
2	5, 20, 20, 5	18
= <b>6</b>	= 96 = <b>6</b>	= 33 = <b>6</b>

**The Great reset** – In the “1900’s” one western parent could buy a home. Yet as of “2020/2021” and in the lead up to those years, two parents working full time would frequently struggle to afford a home acquisition. There is aim for you to own nothing and be happy, including property. Meaning you are dependent on being provided to more than ever. The economy is human made, and manipulated. The long term agenda has been transpiring for decades. **Build Back Better.**

A common term in political circles at time of the CV19 lockdowns where a “**new normal**” was spoken of was the triple “B” slogan Build Back Better. It is seen as an opportunity for changes via a “great reset” and Covid-19.

This was via Covid-19 of which had “6 weeks to flatten the curve” regarding lockdowns and in the UK there was a limit to the number of people in the same group in public spaces: **The rule of 6.**

Biden spoke of “Build Back Better” (666). Trump spoke of “Make America Great Again” – MAGA is the 5<sup>th</sup>, and highest, degree in the “Church of Satan” hierarchy. Republicans wear red – the same colour as “the devil”.

Track and Trace was part of socially imposing on people’s way of life in the UK via pressure to use the service.

$$\textbf{Track} = 20 + 18 + 1 + 3 + 11 = 53$$

$$\textbf{And} = 1 + 14 + 4 = 19$$

$$\textbf{Trace} = 20 + 18 + 1 + 3 + 5 = 47$$

$$53 + 19 + 47 = 119. 1 + 1 + 9 = \textbf{11} = \textbf{2}.$$

9/11 brought people into a state of fear. For additional control some people submitted to “Track and Trace” equalling 119. A step toward total control of the people.

Lock Step: Step by step guidance to lockdown procedures lasting over the citizenry of many nations as an initiation to total control of the people under a “ruling” class.

$$\text{Lock} = 12 + 15 + 3 + 11 = 41 = 5$$

$$\text{Step} = 19 + 20 + 5 + 16 = 60 = 6.$$

$$6 + 5 = \mathbf{11} = \mathbf{2}.$$

They keep showing you indirectly.

Covid-19 is potentially designed in a laboratory therefore with intention leading toward:

**C**ertificate

**O**f

**V**accination

**ID** – Identification

(Via)

**19**: 1 = A / 9 = I: Artificial Intelligence

Potentially implemented via a chip in your hand, a digital certificate or an invisible tattoo, like the “**mark of the beast**” – taught as a sign of “**Satan**” in religious terms. Repeated *coincidence* or repeated *conspiracy* at the beginning of what people interpret as the “**Age of Aquarius**” – Aquarius formerly said to be ruled by Saturn (Satan).

The Israeli Star of David on their nation’s flag has a 6 sided hexagon in the centre, 6 triangles and 6 points on the outside. 666. It also has 12 sides on the outside potentially referencing the number of Astrological Signs applicable to humans given that the Abrahamic religions basis derives from Astrology. Judaism is the oldest Abrahamic religion and of course Israel is a Jewish nation.

The colours of the Israel flag are white and blue.

$$\text{White} = 23 + 8 + 9 + 20 + 5 = 65$$

$$6 + 5 = 11. 1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$$

$$\text{Blue} = 2 + 12 + 21 + 5 = 40$$

$$4 + 0 = \mathbf{4}.$$

$$\text{Thus } 4 + 2 = \mathbf{6}.$$

You could add the additional 6 via flag colours to the 3 6’s from the Star of David to come to the equation:

$$6 + 6 + 6 + 6 = 24. 2 + 4 = \mathbf{6}.$$

The Star of David is said to be a combination of two triangles.

$$3 \text{ sides} + 3 \text{ sides} = \mathbf{6}.$$

666 is interpreted as the devils number by some.

XXX is seen as explicit with regard to sexuality.

$X = 24. 2 + 4 = 6$  thus **666**.

Parts of the following information are shown in a video found easily online. At time of writing the presentation was titled, **“Paul Schreyer: Pandemic simulation games – Preparation for a new era?”**

In “1999” The Pentagon was taking part in bioweapons research through Project Bacchus – a covert programme in the Nevada desert. ***The project was designed to understand whether terrorists could construct a small anthrax production facility using only equipment that could be gained publicly in regular shops.*** The project goal was accomplished and anthrax was produced via the operation. Years later the project from The Pentagon was disclosed to the general public. In the time between project completion and public knowledge there was opportunity to anonymously produce an attack and blame terrorists.

In “2001” there were **letters containing Anthrax sent to US Senators including Tom Daschle and Patrick Leahy.** It was not clear who sent these letters. The people blamed for the attacks were from the Middle East including Osama Bin Laden and Saddam Hussein. **The two senators were both critical of and opposing law changes** in the USA after the 9/11 attacks. This included **The Patriot Act** expanding government surveillance powers. ***Each man ceased opposition to the legal changes soon after receiving the anthrax letters.***

The Second National Symposium on Medical and Public Health Response to Bioterrorism occurred during 28<sup>th</sup> – 29<sup>th</sup> November “2000” in Washington DC. It was titled, “**Epidemic Response Scenario: Decision Making in a Time of Plague**” – Public Health Reports, 2001 Supplement 2, Volume 116. *In* Part 3: State Versus Federal Powers, the document states, “The sight of an armed military presence in US cities has provoked protests about curtailment of civil liberties”, the document goes on to read, “The question is, however, how do we enforce it and to what degree? How much force do you use to keep people in their homes?”

This parallels to CV19 around two decades after.

In May of “2017”, for the first time, health ministers of the G20 countries convened in Berlin, Germany. They had met to organise the response to a future pandemic. The virus in the planning exercise was “Mountain Associated Respiratory Syndrome (**MARS**)”, similarly named to the SARS virus of “2002-2003”. Three to four years later the nations were actually responding to the CV19 virus in very similar ways. This G20 meeting appears to have contributed to real decisions/responses of national governments regarding CV19 after the leaders of the countries seemed to receive the same procedural instructions.

“**Clade X**”. May “2018”: A bioterrorism *exercise* takes place in the USA and without international attention. The plot of the exercise was a fictional elitist cult had financed the creation of a virus in a bio lab in Zurich, Switzerland. The virus was released from the bio lab facility. This was to begin a global pandemic. The cult’s aim was to reduce the global population.

In reality a Swiss high security lab located in Mittelhausern managed to make a synthetic clone of SARS-

CoV-2 three weeks before the first outbreak of CV19 in Switzerland during “2020” so the functionality within the country existed. **Reality but it should be fiction:** A virus, seemingly lab made, entered into the public domain and while it has been associated to a low percentage of deaths worldwide (less than 0.1% of world population) people accepted an **experimental** vaccine being injected repeatedly to try and combat the virus.

The following internal strategy paper of the Pentagon (Department of Defence, USA), **“Battlefield of the Future 21<sup>st</sup> Century Warfare Issues”, Air War College Studies in National Security No. 3, Air University Maxwell Air Force Base, September 1995, Revised Edition September 1998. Barry R. Schneider, Lawrence E. Grinter.** Colonel Robert Kadlec, Homeland Security Department Biodefense Programs Director in “2003”.

Page 228 stated, **“Using biological weapons under the cover of an endemic or natural disease occurrence provides an attacker the potential for plausible denial.”** The final line on Page 248 stated, “Biological warfare’s potential to create significant economic loss and subsequent political instability coupled with **plausible denial** exceeds the possibilities of any other known weapon.”

**Bioweapons and plausible denial.** Yet at time of writing, June “2022”, *we still have not received absolute confirmation of where the virus came from.*

The above quotes came from the Pentagon in the time frame of 9/11 leading to the “War on Terror”. Their words tie in with the continuation of the “War on Terror” via CV19 of which is claimed to have emanated from Wuhan where there was a level 4 virology institute funded by America. The people in “power” knew of the activities and outcomes at the



institute. *This combined with the ability to synthetically replicate the virus via a computerised understanding of its modelling, as shown in Switzerland, enables both the threat to occur from outside of China and to be placed within China while blaming the virology lab in Wuhan.*

To target China, a growing threat to the USA, while continuing the agenda for global governance via people living in fear is a simple logic that could be used. For example Libya had planned to break away from the petrodollar prior to the “War on Terror”. Libya were then attacked during that war under the claim of “*liberating*” the people from a dictator. The country economically thrived previously but from the illegal invasion was left in ruins with people openly traded as slaves. It is a continuation and a parallel. *Coincidence* or **conspiracy**?

**World Military Games**: More than 9000 military athletes from more than 100 countries competed at the event held in **Wuhan** in mid to late **October “2019”**: Just before the CV19 outbreak. Athletes competing at the games from multiple nations fell ill with “Covid” like symptoms before passing it onto their relatives when they returned home from the games.

The USA had hundreds of participants. Yet according to my research not one first place finish. Why? Were they too unwell to maximise performance? America is known for competing at the top of sport. Perhaps in China they did not get fair treatment for their performances. But given America had funded the Wuhan Institute of Virology they understood the gain of function research occurring there. This would be a method, if able to create the virus themselves as Switzerland did, for America to further the “War on Terror” agenda regarding continuing people living in perpetual fear

so they subordinate to additional control measures in order to aim for global governance that provides the safety people want and with no physical cash so if the people ruling are disputed they can switch off the finances of the disputers: **Total control of the people.** The timing comes after all nations from the seven to be targeted in the “War on Terror” had been targeted via various methods. Perhaps it is coincidence but in having an outbreak in China and potentially then having the world point the finger at China not only does it continue an agenda but it potentially harms, economically, their biggest economic rival in the long term. *2 birds killed with 1 stone being the aim.*

China asserted that US Army personnel could have brought the virus from Fort Derrick in Fredrick, MD where the US Army Bioresearch Program was based at the time of the games. If a plan were in existence to cause an outbreak in Wuhan the infection could have occurred on the journey to China. Military personnel could have been infected, without their knowledge, and assumed it was just common cold or in some cases “but a bit worse than usual”.

Beyond CV19 and lockdowns that have crippled people financially what can potentially be expected?

As of December “2021” under an exercise named “**Collective Strength**”, Israel led 9 other nations, the World Bank and the International Monetary Fund in a “war game simulation” of a major cyberattack on the world financial system. Due to “high profile” cyberattacks on large companies the interpreted way of containing damage was logically through “global cooperation”. Included were Israel, the United States of America, the United Kingdom, Austria,

Germany, Italy, the Netherlands, Switzerland, Thailand and the UAE.

**Parallels:** A nation with prominent links to 9/11, also a nation some people state plotted and carried out 9/11 to weaken their enemies through a “War on Terror”, led this meeting including circumstances requiring further “global cooperation” regarding financial systems. This cooperation clearly sounds positive but could indicate closer movements to world government, and with the financial system being potentially changed in significant ways that could make financial world ruling more viable – liken to the religious prophecy some Jews interpret.

### **Problem. Reaction. Solution.**

A nation predominantly following a religion claiming their people rule the world financially in the coming frame of time works on a “war games simulation” regarding a collapse of the world financial system: War games simulations distracted 9/11 air traffic control due to the simulation of planes hitting the World Trade Centre at the exact time it was happening in reality. False radar blips on the screens of air traffic control caused confusion and a delayed response. On the morning of 9/11 NORAD (North American Aerospace Defence Command) stood down for over an hour which brought more freedom for the attacks to occur. NORAD’s role was to protect American airspace. **Coincidence? Or Conspiracy?**

What can we expect in “2022” onward regarding the world financial system and what could be used to convince the masses of necessary change “that prevents threats” – threats that bring fear to you – from affecting your financials and the financial ecosystems of the world?

One example of where hidden messages were provided is film and television. Entertainment facilities. You are there to see a story play out – to enjoy yourself. You are less likely to **find** or **see** messages. Hollywood has been Jewish led.

“Reality” and machines:

The “**Singularity**” is spoken of in human **reality**.

It is deemed as the point in time when advances in technology, particularly in artificial intelligence (AI) will lead to machines being smarter than humans. It is deemed by some people that humans will eventually, beyond “**2045**”, become both biological (natural) and non-biological (unnatural) until the non-biological part dominates and the biological part is no longer important. The robotic essence, the non-natural part, would **rule**. There is talk of humans and/or AI creating digital worlds to connect to and explore – similar to the Matrix film. As of “2021” Mark Zuckerberg, a Jewish man, was developing the Metaverse – a virtual environment mimicking real life where people could play, work and communicate, or arrive at another person’s “home” as a hologram.

With a digital world there exists the potential and intent to create a place where people would identify with a virtual body as more than just an avatar – instead it would be seen as a parent body in virtual reality that we could routinely change when a person decided. Why name that from all possible titles as the “**singularity**” and why estimate it specifically for the year “**2045**”?

**Singularity:**  $19 + 9 + 14 + 7 + 21 + 12 + 1 + 18 + 9 + 20 + 25 = 155$ .

$1 + 5 + 5 = \mathbf{11}$ .

$1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}$ .

The year: **2045**:  $2 + 0 + 4 + 5 = \mathbf{11}$ .  $1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}$ .

The technological growth at the point of “*singularity*” was described as becoming uncontrollable and irreversible resulting in unforeseen changes to human civilisation.

The first person said to use this terminology of the “**singularity**” was John Von Neumann, born to a Jewish family in Hungary. More recently – circa “2020”, a man called Ray Kurzweil discussed the potentials, who is also a Jewish individual.

The “*singularity*” is interpreted and intended to exist where humans merge with machines and the “growth” of the machine essence becomes predominant over the human essence. Essentially you would give up part of what you are in the human form. So what is a mask? You shielding part of your identity in this lifetime. Not showing openly how you appear in this human lifetime because you were told to. It is a request/demand for your submission and acceptance of their slow kill change to your identity and expectations via their ideas unto your life: “**A new normal**” where you accept

their ruling. “A long term change”. Long term change comes with a vision of what the change will be.

Masks were not just “a method to tackle the virus”. They were a psychological method to get you to diminish and contradict your freedoms and identity through a more gentle starting method – the way you see yourself in the mirror and perceive yourself in this lifetime – “*for the greater good*”. Originally the doctors given mainstream media airtime were saying masks were useless due to the size of the viral particle. Then those doctors changed their message. The system behind the scenes was not as effective or efficient as they would liked it to be. The doctors originally went with science and then moved to the narrative and agenda. Sacrifice your self-interpretation for others. Be submissive to social agendas. “Look at all those people. You are only one. You should do it for them.” Standard psychological ploys wrapped up in the same circumstance.

**“Machines and humans merging”** at the beginning of the perceived **“Age of Aquarius”**, the **“Messianic Age”**, after an **attack on a financial institution** and on a date commonly referred to as **“9/11”**.

$$9 + 1 + 1 = \mathbf{11}. 1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$$

## **9/11, The Matrix and the “Messianic Age”.**

Neo = Thomas Anderson pulling out of the “matrix”.

Neo, an office worker caught up in 9-5 working in order to survive within the **financial system**, pulls out of the

Matrix to realise the truth. He goes on to attempt to save humanity having freed his mind. The first Matrix film of the trilogy was released in “1999”. Two years prior to 9/11.

Neo, also known as Thomas Anderson, is referred to as the **Messiah**. When fighting Agent Smith beyond the Matrix in the third film, in the real world, when Smith has taken over a human body, Agent Smith references Neo with, “**My Messiah.**”

The final battle consists of humans fighting machines in the “Battle for **Zion**”. Jerusalem, said to be built upon Zion, is deemed by Jews as their Holy land and their “*spiritual homeland*”.

Zionists are individuals affiliated to the creation and maintaining of a Jewish state named Israel.

When Neo is held by the machines at the end of the third film with his arms outstretched and his legs straight – **like on a cross** (Jesus) – a light in his body emphasises this cross essence as the machines transmit something through his body into the matrix to defeat the Smith virus.

**Zionists (Zion)** interpret the **Messianic Age (Messiah)** as being when they rule the world **financially** (Neo pulls out of the financial system in the Matrix). In the first Matrix film when Neo is detained and forced to speak with Agent Smith an image of Neo’s driver’s license is briefly shown: The **expiry** date is September 11<sup>th</sup> “2001” – the date of the terrorist attacks on American soil in reality. This film was released 2 years before September 11<sup>th</sup> “2001”, namely on March 31<sup>st</sup> “1999” in America and in the UK on June 11<sup>th</sup> “1999”.

Hollywood has been predominantly Jewish owned and run. Israel, a Zionist agenda, is a Jewish nation.

Not all Jews are Zionist and not all Zionists are Jews. There are Christian Zionists, for example, which can be paralleled to the cross reference when Neo dies protecting the people in Zion.

**Why “pulling out of the Matrix”?**

$$\mathbf{Neo} = 14 + 5 + 15 = 34 = \mathbf{7}.$$

$$\mathbf{Thomas} = 20 + 8 + 15 + 13 + 1 + 19 = 76.$$

$$7 + 6 = 13. \ 1 + 3 = \mathbf{4}.$$

$$\mathbf{Anderson} = 1 + 14 + 4 + 5 + 18 + 19 + 15 + 14 = 90 = \mathbf{9}.$$

$$\mathbf{Thomas + Anderson: 4 + 9 = 13. \ 1 + 3 = 4.}$$

\*

$$\mathbf{Neo} = 7$$

$$+ \mathbf{Thomas Anderson} = 4$$

$$7 + 4 = \mathbf{11. \ 1 + 1 = 2.}$$

Thomas Anderson is to pull out of the Matrix and “*free his mind*”. Aquarius is Fixed Air – Persistence in their mind and freedoms. Aquarius try to bring change. Neo then changes his entire life with upheaval and awakening to escape financial working imprisonment. 9/11 was an attack on a financial institution in order to bring change to the world with a “**New World Order**” through the “War on Terror”. Covid-19 is related to the aim for a “**new normal**”.



Pisces rules the Age before Aquarius. Pisces rules imagination and escapism. The escapism ceases in Aquarius where the mind is woken. Neo needed Morpheus to provide information and wake his mind or else he would continue to sleep walk. Notice the parallel to reality? Conspiracy theorists sharing information to wake the asleep sheep. The majority do not see. Yet they are shown:

In writing a fictional story for books the writer is told that what sells is to show and not tell in descriptions of the scene so that the reader imagines. The same rule is used for hidden messages. Show them. **See how they interpret and watch their arguing.**

The matrix is machines versus humankind until they work together at the end - merging forces in order to tackle the Smith Virus.

The opposite of Neo in The Matrix was Agent Smith.

The opposite of the Messiah was a form of evil. Like Satan.

$$\text{Agent} = 1 + 7 + 5 + 14 + 20 = 47 = 4 + 7 = \mathbf{11} = 1 + 1 = \mathbf{2}.$$

Satan being the “bad guy” – Aquarius, the 11<sup>th</sup> Sign, formerly said to be ruled by Saturn (Satan).

Taurus, the 2<sup>nd</sup> Sign: All consuming – The virus spread and multiplied taking in other programmes with it until it had almost “everyone”.

$$\text{Smith} = 19 + 13 + 9 + 20 + 8 = 69 = 6 + 9 = 15 = 1 + 5 = \mathbf{6}.$$

The negative or evil potentials of humankind = **6**.

In the Matrix Resurrections, the other main villain is called **“The Analyst”**.

$$\text{The} = 20 + 8 + 5 = 33 = 3 + 3 = \mathbf{6}$$

$$\text{Analyst} = 1 + 14 + 1 + 12 + 25 + 19 + 20 = 92 = 9 + 2 = \mathbf{11}.$$

The replacement for Zion in the 4<sup>th</sup> instalment of the Matrix films was called “IO”. I = 9. O = 15.  $9 + 15 = 24$ .  $2 + 4 = \mathbf{6}$ .

“The analyst” at the end of the Resurrections film makes a statement regarding “sheeple” wanting to be controlled. While individuals with an opened mind fought back. This is similar to conspiracy theorists sharing information when trying to wake people up to reality while the majority attempt to continue sleep walking. **They show and manipulate you.**

March – June “2001” **The X-Files: The Lone Gunmen**

Storyline: A plane is **hijacked** via **remote control** and flown by people on the ground after departing from **Boston** to fly over **New York City**. The aim: **fly it into the Twin Towers**. The aim via a small faction within the US government is to **trigger a surge in arms sales as war begins across the world via airline terrorism**.

Similar to reality later in “2001” with two planes leaving **Boston** with a destination scheduled for Los Angeles

but instead they are registered as having gone to **New York to hit the Twin Towers.**

Remote controlling commercial aircraft has existed from at least the “1980’s” – this will be explained a few pages ahead. **There was a hidden message in reality on the day of 9/11 shown in front of the then President of the US:**

- ***Reality: Obnoxious “showing” of foreknowledge – Remote Control metaphor:***

On the day, **at the time**, of the 9/11 plane attacks on the World Trade Centre the President of the United States of America, George W. Bush, was on a publicly known visit to Emma E. Booker Elementary School in Sarasota, Florida. George Bush had Second Grade students led by a teacher recite words as he listened in his seat in front of the children.

The then President’s Chief of Staff Andrew H. Card Jr whispered into the President’s ear to inform him of the attack occurring at the World Trade Centres at that time. Andrew H. Card Jr is cousin of Susan Lindauer – the former CIA asset locked up under the Patriot Act for attempting to blow the whistle via legal channels. Her letters to him were shown earlier.

Bush asked for no clarification on the message. President Bush sat still, calmly, with no shock expressed facially or in mannerisms, and without questions asked. On something as significant as 9/11 he simply stared silently. No attempt was made from Bush at that point to further understand the message and circumstances. Bush actually remained in the school for another 45 minutes even though

his visit was public knowledge. The people claimed to have attacked America could know where he was and aim there. He did not make himself a mobile target and have the children / staff evacuated immediately. Planes were flown into buildings but George Bush remained in the building he was publicly scheduled to visit for another 45 minutes.

The children in the classroom had already begun reciting words their teacher was asking them to say. The following is available online via video sharing websites.

The Teacher stated, “Get ready to read all these words on this page without making a mistake. Look at the letter at the end and remember the sound it makes. Get ready.” The teacher then indicated to begin and the students start reciting.

Students, “Kite.”

Teacher, “Yes, kite. Get ready to read this word the fast way. Get ready.”

Students, “Kit.”

Teacher, “Yes, kit. Sound it out, get ready.”

Students, “Kit.”

Teacher, “Sound it out, get ready.”

Students, “Kit.”

Teacher, “What word?”

Students, “Kit.”

Teacher, “Yes, kit. Boys and girls sound this word out. Get ready.”

Students, “Steal.”

Teacher, "What word?"

Students, "Steal."

Teacher, "Yes, steal. Read these words the fast way. Get ready."

Students, "Playing."

Teacher, "Yes, playing. Get ready." The teacher then points to another word of which the students recite.

Students, "Must."

Teacher, "Yes, must. Let's read these words the fast way without making a mistake. Get ready."

Students, "Kite."

Teacher, "Yes, kite. Get ready."

Students, "Kit."

Teacher, "Yes, kit. Get ready."

Students, "Steal."

Teacher, "Yes, steal. Get ready."

Students, "Playing."

Teacher, "Yes, playing. Get ready."

Students, "Must."

Teacher, "Yes, 'must'. Boys and girls pick your reader up from under your seat. Open your book up to lesson 60 on page 153."

At this time in the video, available online, we can see the Chief of Staff, Mr Card, leaning toward the then

President and speaking into his ear after which the then President remained seated; silently seeming to contemplate.

Kite. Kit. Playing. Steal. Must.

Reordering the last four words can read as follows:

Playing – Must – Kit – Steal.

It sounds similar to the following:

“Plane Must Hit Steel” – Playing must kit steal.

What are the odds / what is the likelihood: That words sounding as closely similar to terrorist events happening at that very time were to be recited in front of the leader of the only nation suffering planes being flown into steel framed buildings that day?

Is it *coincidence*?

Consider the repeated hidden messages used within this “intelligent species” when analysing.

Why the word “**Kite**”?

A kite when used is an object gliding in the sky while controlled by someone on the ground.

It has been argued the two planes hitting the World Trade Centres were not the commercial airliners said to have been hijacked. Eye witnesses stated at the scene that the planes were not commercial and that they were black like a military plane. There were also questions on how mobile phone calls were made at the altitudes at time of the call. There were questions on how the plane phones were used with no engine noise in the background. So if the eye witnesses are correct and what impacted were not the

commercial airliners then what hit each Tower, who was on board if anyone, and who was controlling the journeys?

Around the time of “2001” remote controlling a commercial airliner was perceived by some people, who were unaware of the technology, as being *nonsense*. They could not accept that a commercial airliner could be controlled similar to a toy plane. **Yet remote controlling** a commercial aircraft had been within human capability from at least 17 years prior to “2001”.

In a “1984” experiment, NASA intentionally crashed a Boeing 720 – a commercial sized jet – with only crash test dummies on board. This happened in the Mojave Desert – based in south eastern California and southern Nevada, USA. Project name: “**Controlled Impact Demonstration**” also known as the ‘**Crash in the Desert**’. Videos are available online via video sharing platforms. NASA and the Federal Aviation Administration tested new technologies to gather data and analyse improvement of the potential to preserve human life in the event a commercial airliner crashed to the ground.

A kite is pulled through the sky on a string held by someone. A technologically inferior equivalent to a remote control being used to guide a commercial airliner in flight.

**Plane must hit steel**, via, *remote control* – metaphorical being a **kite** – A message spoken by innocent children at the time planes were hitting steel framed high rise buildings in front of the man who would be portrayed as leading the “War on Terror”.

How many supposed coincidences are required prior to the rational mind no longer interpreting “*coincidence*” but instead **likelihood** of **intent** and **revelation of the method**?

**Sincere question** – You decide.

Who provided the words to be stated in front of the then President of the United States of America at the time planes were stated as hitting steel framed high rise buildings? Was the curriculum used for the President's visit provided by the President's team or a compromised company selected externally to that of the education system?

Is this another showing to the public of the world through some kind of agreement or intent to put the image of guilt in front of the public – but for them not to see; again?

*A Message after the WTC's were Rebuilt:*

Ride the elevator down in the replacement building for the Twin Towers: **The One World Trade Centre**. Or look at a video of the experience online. The people in charge had a CGI video imposed on the walls showing a timeline of exiting the upper levels of the building to an outside view of the towers before flying around and down the building. The view then moved into the building through glass windows from outside as the camera flies through the inner working of the building showing its inner structure. Flying into the building, to an extent, mimics the plane view on 9/11 impacting from the cockpit to then push through the inner segments of the building. The video also, seconds earlier, mimics the people leaping from the upper levels of the Twin Towers to their unfortunate and wrongful deaths due to the intensity of the heat being unbearable in the upper sections of the World Trade Centre North and South Towers.



Implementing this video is with calculation? Or *coincidental*? This type of inclusion after all the planning on the building is unlikely to be ineptitude. There were years to think about the video implementation and whether it was appropriate. It is almost no different to hidden messages in films: People do not tend to see them because they are there absorbing what they perceive as “**entertainment**”.

When writing a fictional story you are told the best way to keep the reader interested is to “show, don’t tell” regarding descriptions of events. The Twin Towers were replaced with a singular tower that has an antenna spire. The singular building that replaced the Twin Towers looks like a giant vaccine needle – 9/11 through to Covid-19: **Continuation of agenda.** Revelation of the method?

Films:

“1998”: **The Siege**

Terrorism across New York causes Martial Law, racial profiling and imposition on civil liberties.

This was 3 years prior to claimed “Muslim” terrorism in New York on 9/11 brining impositions on freedoms through such introductions as “The Patriot Act” and racial profiling of Arabic people.

The creator of Family Guy, Seth McFarlane, was booked in on Flight 11 from Boston Airport that ultimately hit the Twin Towers on 9/11 – it was the first of the two planes. He missed the flight by being late. He stated coincidences do happen. Family Guy has referenced Osama Bin Laden within an

**airport scene** in “2000” along with smoke from a boat coating the top levels of the Twin Towers as the boat passes the buildings and the Statue of Liberty. These examples are of course potentially coincidence.

“1996”: **Independence Day**

At 47:31 into the film a countdown is shown on a laptop to when the alien attack is expected to occur. The majority of the screenshot shows the numbers 9:11 followed by the milliseconds changing.

The timing of the shot:

$4 + 7 + 3 + 1 = 15$ .  $1 + 5 = 6$ . Said to be reflective of the negative potentials of humankind. 9:11 shown in the countdown to the world as people know it potentially ending: Which is how 9/11 has been used to begin a process of people living in fear so they subordinate their lives to additional control measures to be “given” safety. A new kind of normality people were forced to have.

“2016”: ***The Purge: Election Year***

In a debate scene from this Hollywood film released in June of “2016” – prior to the real US election later that year – there are two candidates in the running for the Presidency of the United States of America. In their campaign they debate on stage in front of an audience.

One candidate is **male**, the other is **female**.

The **female** wears **red**.

The **male** wears a **dark suit** with a **blue tie**.

Later in September of “2016”, Trump and Clinton had the first Presidential debate while campaigning for the US Presidency which took place at **Hofstra University** in Hempstead, New York.

Trump, a Republican of which the party’s colour is **red**, wore a **dark suit with a blue tie** – the colour of the rival party; the Democrats.

Clinton, a Democrat of which is represented by the colour **blue**, wore a suit **red** in colour – the colour of the rival party; the Republicans.

The **female** wore **red**, the **male** wore **blue** – just like in the film “**The Purge: Election Year**”.

What is the likelihood they both coincidentally decided, on the same night, to wear the colours of the rival party AND to subsequently mimic a horror film scene with uncertain and gruesome outcomes beyond the debate scene?

Is that to incite an idea in the minds of the public that if they vote for a person who has never been a politician prior to “2016” that the outcome of new ways may be vastly negative and away from something they would be comfortable with – akin to the awful scenes in a horror film like *The Purge*? Or is it to show a set up in line with people pulling strings in American politics and their links to the Hollywood scene? Or, is it repeated *coincidence*?

Hofstra =  $8 + 15 + 6 + 20 + 19 + 18 + 1 = 87 = 8 + 7 = 15 = 1 + 5 = \mathbf{6}$ .

University =  $21 + 14 + 9 + 22 + 5 + 18 + 19 + 9 + 20 + 25 = 162 = 1 + 6 + 2 = 9$ .

$$6 + 9 = 15 = 1 + 5 = \mathbf{6}.$$

Or.

$$87 + 162 = 249 = 2 + 4 + 9 = 15 = 1 + 5 = \mathbf{6}.$$

### “2011”: **Captain America: The First Avenger**

In a scene based in Times Square, New York City three billboards show individual images. One, to the left, appears like a Corona bottle of beer. On the right an image looks similar to a viral particle when viewed through a microscope – it is claimed that the image is of something else but at the distance the camera is it appears as described above – and an image of a mask is further to the right – potentially referring to the future Coronavirus: Covid-19.

All are potential coincidence, of course.

A former actor is at time of writing, “2021/22”, the President of Ukraine: Volodymyr Zelenskyy. A **Jewish** man. He is the 6<sup>th</sup> President of Ukraine. At a time where war with Russia may lead to a third World War of which would further the potential of a “new normal” being brought in. *Coincidence?* That war is being used to cause or link to a cost of living crisis with fuel and food prices rising. The poorest are hit hardest. Two tier society is furthered.

There are further examples easily found online.

How many “*coincidences*” are needed before interpretation changes to “long term intent”?

George Bush on 9/11 was on a publicly known visit. Bush remained in the school classroom for another 7 minutes. He then met with his staff in the school library to discuss the scenario. It is reported Bush remained in the school for up to **45 minutes** after being informed. Why would a person in George W. Bush’s position be comfortable remaining there for that long? ***Would you?*** Would you leave a stationary position in a building when planes are being flown into buildings and become mobile? Would you evacuate the children and school staff **immediately**?

Is it logical to say he knew he was safe from a terrorist attack involving a plane? Bush stayed in the classroom at the school with students being asked to recite “**Kite, Kit, Playing, Steal, Must**” at the time of the attacks. Is it likelihood of *coincidence* or *foreknowledge* combined with the sick hidden messages obnoxiously presented to **the public who mostly have not known to pay attention?** Former Prime Minister Gordon Brown stated he interpreted the American’s knew there were no WMD’s in Iraq. Agenda.

*Back to Reality: Defence Finance Controlled by who?*

Dov Zakheim, a *Jewish* man, was the Pentagon comptroller (finance manager) at the time of 9/11.

Dr. Dov Zakheim when nominated to the Department of Defence (Pentagon) by President George W. Bush was CEO of SPC (System Planning Corporation) International.

SPC, a Virginia, USA, based company produced **flight control systems, radar, and Systems engineering and technical assistance in air warfare** and other areas. The company provided the military electronics to the Department of Defence (Pentagon). People with links to Israel who had the resources and knowledge were in the positions needed to manipulate 9/11.

*Yet another Covid-9/11 Parallel:*

9/11 information was in the intelligence system prior to 9/11. On the day of 9/11 war game simulations from the US military were occurring – They included “Operation Northern Vigilance”, a military operation involving Russian bomber planes staging a mock attack against NATO planes, “Operation Vigilant Guardian”, which was held the prior year in **October** but in “2001” was **moved forward to September**, of which involved the North American Aerospace Defence Command (NORAD) practicing the scenario of a **planned suicide plane attack in New York**. These “games” at the time caused some confusion on the day as to whether 9/11 was a simulation, another “game”, or in fact the real thing. The **war games on 9/11** that **mimic the actual event** parallel to November “2019” and the hosting of “**Event 201**”, a **war game simulation** of a **high-level global pandemic** held by The Johns Hopkins Centre for Health Security in partnership with the World Economic Forum and the Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation.

The exercise detailed areas where public and private partnerships would be necessary during the response to a severe **pandemic**. “Event 201” was conducted on October 18<sup>th</sup> “2019”. In Section 7 of the event document “**Event 201 A Global Pandemic Exercise**” under the title, “**Public-**

**Private Cooperation for Pandemic Preparedness and Response – A Call to Action**” it stated at the beginning, “Governments will need to partner with traditional and social media companies to research and develop nimble approaches to countering misinformation. This will require developing the ability to flood media fast, accurate, and consistent information.” The final sentence reads, “For their part media companies should commit to ensuring that authoritative messages are prioritised and that false messages are suppressed including through the use of technology.”

Within the next two months the CV19 outbreak was classified to have begun. *What are the odds of such close proximity?* It also parallels to the definition of the word “pandemic” being created just a month before the H1N1 outbreak that in fact was a weak virus but was classified as a pandemic based on the newly created definition. Continued movements on a chess board. When there are claims of 20-1 profits from Bill Gates on vaccines is it coincidence? War games involving suicide bombers on the day of 9/11 and in New York specifically paralleled to real life events. This is followed by the continued agenda of people living in fear and subordinating themselves to additional control measures via a “viral outbreak” of which occurred the very next month after the Gates Foundation’s involvement in “**Event 201**”. *The investing of time and resources into the event could subsequently bring profits via vaccines.* In essence people involved in Event 201 could portray themselves as best prepared to lead in fighting Covid-19, as Gates sought to do via “telling the world” how we “need” to respond and “what to expect in future”.

The people involved went on record as seeking global business and governments working together – which can be seen as moving closer to world government progressively

and gradually in the name of “**health**”, “**need**” and “**safety**”. Is putting their war game simulation into effect soon before the “pandemic” coincidence?

$$\text{Event 201} = 5 + 22 + 5 + 14 + 20 = 66 + 2 + 0 + 1 = 69. 6 + 9 = 15. 1 + 5 = \mathbf{6}.$$

Or:

$$\text{Event 201} = 5 + 22 + 5 + 14 + 20 = 66 + 201 = 267 = 2 + 6 + 7 = 15. 1 + 5 = \mathbf{6}.$$

$$\text{World} = 23 + 15 + 18 + 12 + 4 = 72$$

$$\text{Economic} = 5 + 3 + 15 + 14 + 15 + 13 + 9 + 3 = 77$$

$$\text{Forum} = 6 + 15 + 18 + 21 + 13 = 73$$

$$72 + 77 + 73 = 222 = 2 + 2 + 2 = \mathbf{6}.$$

The armed forces of the UK and US led the fraud known as the “War on Terror”. As of “2020” each army was being spoken of by their nation’s politicians as to assist the general public having the vaccine administered. The armed forces were going door to door in the Middle East, patrolling and being “in charge” illegally. Then, in the next step of agenda continuation, they are on western people’s door step. Is the end idea of governments who led the illegal invasions one of the armed forces to patrol their own nations as they target people in those “home” areas of the world by administering “mandatory” vaccines for an accompanying “certificate” “allowing” people to travel internationally in future “pandemics”? Social imposition is people remaining in their



homes unhappy. Subsequently, **for the greater good and regaining their existing comfort zones**, they are more likely to take an injection of a vaccine so they may again have what they were accustomed to – their “freedoms”.

The parallels of imposition utilising the military are simple – yet individuals caught in the “here and now” of human living do not focus their mind to see. “Use the military and claim it is friendly / beneficial to the people you are using force over.” No different to tactics used in the Middle East during the “War on Terror”.

### *Where is this all going?*

Hidden messages are repeatedly shown dating as far back as the lead up to World War Two across multiple types of significant event and each event pushes progress closer to total control of the people through people living in fear. So far whether in fear or when being entertained – these positions have not been where the human mind is strongest to see the hidden messages.

“Conspiracy Theorists” – stigmatised by mainstream media; a group of companies causing asleep minds to heckle individuals who have been open minded enough to research and fair enough to speak.

Is it coincidence that thinking and theorising are functions that have had attempts against them to stigmatise?

Is it coincidence that people speaking up who had access to official information have been either imprisoned or exiled when on the run from the government of their nation?

To have total control of the people you must find methods to ensure they are subordinate. True journalism – sharing of facts to benefit the majority of people – stands against a few people manipulating via deceit. Dictatorship will rule unless freedom of speech remains. It is the strongest method to expose the deceitful and corrupt for what they are and what they intend regarding the potentials on your life.

*To have dictatorship – dissenting speech must be censored.*

*Total control of the people can only occur if you accept it.*

**Julian Assange** – As of “2020/21/22” Assange was imprisoned in Britain suffering from declining health with clear signs of psychological torture. Held in Belmarsh Prison while America attempted his extradition to their lands for publishing classified documents exposing US war crimes in Iraq and Afghanistan during the fraudulent “War on Terror” – illegal invasions via lies.

Assange was formally accused on 17 counts under the “Espionage Act of 1917” yet he was not a US citizen and his company WikiLeaks was not a US based publication – rendering the charges baseless.

The attempt from the US authorities was to charge him for possession and dissemination of classified material – something performed by countless journalists in the public’s best interest. **If the government interest supersedes the public interest we have a dictatorship.**

False testimony was used against Assange: Sigurdur Ingi Thordarson was recruited by US authorities to build a case against Julian Assange having assured them that he was a close associate to Assange. Thordarson admitted in “2021” he had fabricated key accusations against Assange. Thordarson’s history was stated as including sociopathy, convictions for sexual abuses of minors, and financial fraud.

Assange is a man both formerly accused of rape and of whom has tried to expose truth. Rape is obviously severe while the subject itself is also an easy accusation to make if aiming to stigmatise a person. It potentially tarnishes their reputation and dissuades public support. Via the uncertainty of the person’s apparent character / supposed prior decisions *public support would be affected negatively*.

As of “2022” the decision to progress the potential extradition of Assange to America was in the hands of Priti Patel – the same woman who had secret meetings with Israel; and Boris Johnson, a man who had tried to implement tyranny during CV19 lockdowns while not following his own rules, indicating the interpretation of one rule for them but not for you, liken to a “two tier society”. Both examples of decisions and actions indicate potential alignment with sinister agenda beyond what is immediately seen by the UK general public. **Patel signed Assange’s extradition** on June 17<sup>th</sup> “2022”. The same person who tried to impose dictatorship on UK citizen’s right to protest via the “Police, Crime, Sentencing and Courts Bill”, signed the order to extradite Assange to the USA to face espionage charges. Even though Mike Pompeo is accused of spying on Assange via UC Global security technology and plotted to kill Assange with the CIA via terrorism on UK streets Patel still signed the extradition. Pompeo being a person Patel has claimed is a friend in a Twitter post on June 30<sup>th</sup> “2022”. A

nobody ordered a somebody to be extradited. Assange exposed truth to benefit the public's understanding regarding war crimes. Patel tried to impose on the UK public freedom of speech. The UK courts stated they found no evidence that it would be oppressive, unjust or an abuse of process to extradite Assange yet the extradition was to a country that lied about WMD's to invade an innocent country, this is a country that has innocent people locked up in Guantanamo Bay, and this is a country waterboarding people to gain false confessions. The people attempting dictatorship on freedoms are not on trial but the people not becoming submissive are on trial - Do you contribute to this reversing, or continuing? **No contribution is impossible.** Doing nothing enables it to continue.

America claimed that Assange put American military and agents at risk by exposing information yet the lies put those people at risk. The military would not have invaded nations in the Middle East without the lies that got them there – Assange spread truth. Bush, Blair and others spread lies. Assange is imprisoned. The liars have not been at time of writing.

If Assange had exposed facts regarding *China* or *Russia* then America and the UK would have likely placed Assange on a pedestal and given him awards. Democracies were acting like dictators. Yet via the lies of the “War on Terror” they attempted to claim their fight was to end oppression and dictatorship. Julian had not been allowed to attend his own court hearings since January “2021” as of May “2022”.

Russia were accused of poisoning Alexei Navalny yet when the CIA were exposed for plotting to kill Assange via terrorism on UK streets a trial continued regarding

extradition to the USA. America's intelligence operatives conspired to murder a person for sharing facts. War crimes that occurred via invasions stemming from lies and long term intent were the problem; not a journalist exposing the facts. The problem was in fact people in politics and behind the scenes with long term agenda to make innocent people enemies of each other. By prosecuting Assange the USA and the UK were denying the severity of the facts he exposed. They refused to accept their own wrongdoing regarding murdering innocent human life.

That could have been you born in Iraq or other nations invaded via lies. It could have been you who had family murdered who were innocent. If you had been born there the invasions still would have occurred. Assange tried to expose how our fellow people there were wronged. Assange exposed what the public needed to know. Subsequent to the morality of his actions Julian had his freedoms taken. The United States government, by attempting to charge Julian Assange under the "Espionage Act of 1917", were saying that no matter where in the world a person was/is the US laws are applicable to them. US laws applicable to the world: **Does that sound like a universal policy to develop – moving towards World Governance?**

Liken to world governance – nations rules could be applied across other nations – the laws could be shared. Assange was not on US land when exposing information nor was he a US citizen. He was an Australian in the UK.

WikiLeaks is what you could brand "organic" media. It publishes the original material alongside analysis of the source documents. This is essentially the polar opposite of the USA where propaganda was legalised by Barack Obama. The reader via WikiLeaks is able to draw their own

conclusions by seeing the original information as opposed to the mainstream media cycle of “news” where you are predominantly given a narrative without access to original documentation. They ask you to trust and blindly believe.

The UK as of “2022” have claimed evidence of war crimes in Ukraine by Russia. Yet they hold a journalist in prison and on trial for exposing war crimes from America in the “War on Terror”. *Example*; Task Force 373 HIMARS Missile Strike on a house in Afghanistan killing 7 children.

Due to the accusation of rape *some of the public* have turned their back on Julian without the claim being proven and with the claim closed. Do you think it is coincidental and a potential smear to have a man exposing war crimes accused of rape? People turned their back on a man who exposed facts and wrongdoing in aim to protect / preserve their freedoms. Good deeds do not prove someone is innocent. Accusations evidently do not serve as a guarantee that the person is guilty. ***Accusation should not be sufficient to ignore or forget an individual providing information to benefit the public.***

Part of what Assange exposed was the revelation known as the **Collateral Murder Video**, which depicts a US Apache attack helicopter **killing 12 civilians and wounding 2 children** on the ground in Baghdad in “2007”. The helicopter fired upon and killed the people trying to rescue the wounded. Finally ***a US Jeep drove over the bodies cutting a man in half.*** This constituted three separate war crimes under the Geneva Conventions, the Uniform Code of Military Justice and the Army Field Manual.

The UK and US governments attempted dictatorship – something they claimed to be fighting against in the Middle

East with their attempts at regime change and supposed “*liberation*” of the people; which has tarnished and ended millions of **innocent** lives. What they claimed as a reason to invade countries was a guise to carry out an agenda. **Susan Lindauer** tried to blow the whistle. The FBI then arrested her within a month. She had no trial and no proof of guilt provided. She was imprisoned for a year on a military base. Accused of being a spy when she was not. Assange was accused of rape yet the charges were later dropped: Pattern.

When you do not defend the people defending you – you may find yourself essentially defenceless. Freedom of speech to expose criminals and protect the general public is something to maintain and be rewarded for using – you should not be punished for benefitting the general public.

The UK and the US army’s murdered millions of innocent people across multiple nations – our fellow humans – via lies and regime change wars. **Troops raped innocent people; including adults and children: Lies brought that opportunity**.

When are Blair and Bush on trial for contributing to atrocities on innocent life? The United “*Kingdom*” and the “*leader of the free world*” are brandings to flatter and deceive their citizenry. Following on from the “*War on Terror*” the two nation's governments aimed to punish someone exposing information showing political circles for what they intended and what they enabled. The UK and USA acted like medieval dictators with advanced weaponry yet each nations politicians claimed to want the Middle East liberated.

Assange was spied on while seeking asylum in the Ecuadorian embassy in London – this is in a place he was supposed to be legally safe. While there he was the target of a CIA plot going as far as gun fights on the streets of London.

An American plot to commit terrorism within the land borders of an ally has not ended any “special” relationship between the nations. The UK continued to cooperate with the US extradition.

Assange was accused by America of endangering specific troops, endangering US government informants and the livelihoods of their sources. The “War on Terror” made **billions** of people’s lives more dangerous both in the time of repeated invasions and potentially for generations beyond. They target Assange and claim fault yet their fault influences billions of people’s lives. They are walking contradictions.

They tried to convince the general public of a need for war via lies. People are now enemies who likely would have never been enemies. America through lying to go to war endangered the lives of the troops, informants and sources to a level higher than any individual could by being a journalist.

You have whole families, multiple generations together, murdered by one drone strike – wiped out in a second of time. Now a troop, via a drone, can illegally invade a nation without stepping foot in the country.

From the claim of Julian Assange endangering people’s lives via releasing information – no individual was found to be at risk due to the documents released.

Freedom of speech is available under the US’s own **First Amendment**.

Information released from Chelsea Manning through Julian Assange’s not for profit organisation, WikiLeaks, brought an end to the Iraq war via the “**Status of Forces Agreement**” (that allowed soldiers from another country to be in a country) not being renewed.



Yet: War criminals were free.

That release of information contributed to protecting the troops from continued battle in the nation of Iraq. Yet: **Assange was accused of endangering them.**

The conditions at the Old Bailey for people viewing Julian Assange's trial from the public gallery were of individuals not being allowed to take their phone or computer in with them, nor was there a holding area for them to store their belongings. This meant they had to leave their items outside – either trusting someone to take care of them or by finding a place to hide/store them. This was discouragement to view the trial and subsequently report the facts. A small measure to limit the potentials of spreading information. It was a small attempt to discourage the people willing to work for honesty, truth and transparency. 6 flights of stairs up people sat in an empty courtroom to view a screen far away from their seating position and with the air conditioning filling the room with cold air to make their conditions uncomfortable.

This was a scenario regarding accessing a legal case specifically in a developed democratic nation that supposedly wanted to liberate people in other countries (via illegal invasions) from dictatorship yet this country on a subject of transparency and fairness made the process of viewing and sharing facts with the public on an important case difficult; in essence moving towards a tyrannical dictatorship seeking to make openness and transparency a petty difficulty. Assange's case, at time of writing, is the most important freedom of the press case in human history.

Lady Emma Arbuthnot who was Westminster Chief Magistrate, therefore the most senior judge in Westminster, oversaw, among other Junior Judges, Judge Vanessa

Baraitser, who was presiding over Assange's case. Arbuthnot's family were tied to multiple conflicts of interest. Her husband, "Lord" James Arbuthnot, a former conservative defence minister, was a director of a company alongside Sir John Scarlett, the former head of MI6. "Lady" Arbuthnot's son has links to an anti-data link company created by the UK intelligence establishment. It is staffed by officials recruited from US intelligence agencies. Investigative journalists "**Declassified UK**" uncovered the above information. Matt Kennard, the Head of Investigations for Declassified UK asked, "What other conflicts of interest exist? The fact is we do not know. The mainstream media are not looking into it. They are not protecting their own existing freedoms of which are on the line in Assange's case. Through Westlaw and Factiva, 24 cases were found via open source means for Judge Vanessa Baraitser and of those 23 had resulted in extradition of the accused. That is a 96% extradition rate from the cases accessed – those publicly available."

Assange if extradited would face trial, almost certainly, in the US Eastern Court of Virginia known as the "***Espionage Court***" due to no National Espionage Defendant ever having won a case there.

Julian would be subjected to special administrative measures – meaning no confidential meetings with attorneys and potentially being placed in solitary confinement, as he had in the UK. The warden of the "Supermax" in Florida stated being held under special administrative measure is "**worse than death**". The trial Assange has faced involved a lack of public presence in the courtroom while, for example, three seats that could be assigned to Non-Governmental Organisations were empty. The seats were assigned to "VIP's" who each day did not arrive as of August 18<sup>th</sup>

“2020”. The identity of these “VIP’s” was unknown. Did they even exist? It is a way to ensure there was less coverage if the seats were empty. This is not in line with trying to liberate people. It is subtly the opposite.

The WikiLeaks information releases were beneficial in the general public seeing the true nature of the illegal wars. Releases of information showed calculated murder from US troops on innocent civilians – people gone from this world who could still be here if lies had not caused invasions. Assange has been on trial for exposing the cold brutal nature of the people who had no right to be where they were doing what they were doing; yet this “democratic” nation, the UK, put Assange on trial and functioned as a brutal dictator when supposedly standing against those types of figures.

A **kingdom** is domination by a king. **Freedom** is not free. It can cost. It is to be free from domination. The United *Kingdom* has functioned in line with dictatorship.

Speaking outside the Old Bailey Court Julian’s father, Richard Assange, spoke on September 17 “2020” and stated the following particularly appropriate message, “At the end of the indictment from Kronberg from the United States it mentions that people disappeared as an accusation against Julian and WikiLeaks about redactions. I’d like to outline to you clearly the disappearances in Iraq. There was in 2006 a cable was released that documents a disappearance – an entire family in their home was murdered, the mother, the father, uncles, aunties, grandparents – all of them slaughtered. The United States soldiers in order to obliterate this crime scene called in the aircraft and the aircraft blew up the house and the remains of the children and mothers and fathers. That is they disappeared off the face of the earth; an entire family. That’s the causes of the disappearances; the

United States slaughter of that family. Also I'd like to mention while mentioning that that there are 1 million dead (people) in Iraq, and 38 million people displaced right across the Middle East. They're the disappearances and that's the crime. What we're seeing here today is people trying to cover crimes against humanity and war crimes. A list longer than you can possibly contemplate without tears."

The UK public voted against the Iraq invasion – That vote was not respected by the UK government.

What if the UK public overwhelmingly informed the government they did not want their nation to prosecute a truth speaker? Would that cease government prosecution? The power is and always has been the people – the many, not the few. The few can only enact deceit, murder and imposing on freedoms and fairness if the many live in fear, ignorance or lack of motivation. Hence the trial coverage was made as difficult as possible for people to know or understand the fullest details.

This point parallels to the CV19 fear and subsequent controls imposed on the citizenry's lives with information contradicting official narrative censored. If more people said no to the Iraq invasion would the UK government have had a choice? It is for the people to make decisions free of coercion or bullying.

**Continuation:** Trying to lead a "War on Terror" but the alternate media leaks information to show wrongdoing. Then government try to criminalise reporting of information that is in the public interest. **Not coincidence.** Contradiction: Fighting against "dictators" while becoming one yourself on your own people.

**Contradiction:** Supposedly liberating nation's citizens from dictators and oppression while operating as a dictator and killing millions of innocent people in the invasions. This is before trying to silence a journalist attempting to benefit the public by exposing facts. They have not hidden long term agenda effectively to people whose eyes, ears and minds were/are open.

As of **September “2020”** Julian Assange, locked in prison, was diagnosed with **clinical depression and Asperger's Syndrome**. The latter is said to make the **possibility of suicide 9 times greater**. In October “2021” Julian Assange **suffered a mini stroke**.

**Barack Obama:** Never locked up. Legalised the deceit of the American people via legalising propaganda in “2013”. The propaganda gained funding in “2017”.

**Bush (1) and Blair (2):** Lied (1) in order to commit mass murder via illegal invasions. (2) Blindly believed lies.

**Trump:** Did not pardon a man, Julian Assange, he was openly grateful for when running for the Presidency.

None have been on trial and Trump could have prevented Julian Assange being on trial. Trump has been an ally to Israel arguably more than any other US President.

Every person of the UK who relaxed and watched idly to let this happen is an example to future generations of what not to be. ***Freedom is hard to achieve yet invaluable to possess***. The generation I have been part of seems to not understand that.

The USA political establishment aimed to sentence Assange to 175 years in prison for exposing truth; serving a message of worry to future potential whistle blowers. Assange had new charges brought against him in “2020” regarding helping Edward Snowden flee the US. **Exposure of truth will not be as easy in future if the public do not protect the people protecting the public.** As of “2021” the vast majority of the general public have indicated they were not worth the effort. Perhaps future generations will not be a mistake like the one I have experienced.

They had to lock Assange up: WikiLeaks exposed *untraceable malware* in their “**Year Zero**” data release in May “2017”. It was exposed that the CIA could make its malware appear as if arriving from Russia, China or other nations. When potentially furthering agendas through Covid-19, lab made viruses, gain of function research and further digital tracking and deception the need existed to silence the leading journalist exposing facts and in the process send a message to the rest of journalists in a time branded as a “**new normal**”.

**Question:** If you were the next journalist able to share significant information benefiting the general public – **Would you?** Considering the lax mentality of millennials and the unwillingness to protect themselves and each other? If you would not take that risk subsequent to seeing what society has become then where are we now and where are humans going? **Dictatorship.** If you will not speak or stand against corruption and murder then the people aiming to dictate and stipulate will create a world as they intend. Where they have power and you have little to nothing.

*“You will own nothing and be happy”.*

Mainstream narrative wants to keep you passive. They respond with one liners because it is quick and easy for you to believe them and dismiss others. You do not feel an immediate threat: Sleep walking is easy. That is until they want to send you to fight in their wars.

**Marine Lt. Col. Stuart Scheller** criticised American military leadership and demanded accountability regarding the Afghanistan withdrawal of the American military that left behind weapons and soldiers.

Scheller was locked up subsequently.

The “War on Terror” led to veterans not being cared for when suffering PTSD and living homeless – once they had “served a purpose” they were no longer valued. The agenda was what mattered. This should be a reminder of nurses who were threatened with their jobs being terminated after the height of the CV19 pandemic during “2020/2021” if they would not agree to be injected with an experimental vaccine. People attempting to enforce injection in exchange for keeping a job could not explain the full extent of how the CV19 “vaccine” could affect the individual negatively due to it being experimental. Are these parallels *coincidence*? If against significant parts of their narrative and/or agenda: You are **treated like the enemy** when formerly you were needed.

If you contribute to the agenda you will be worthless to the people pushing it when no longer signing up to and contributing to it. The agenda is the one priority. It was never the people and their rights. It was to use them for an agenda and rule them.

**Edward Snowden** – Living in Russia through political asylum following his whistleblowing when he copied and leaked highly classified information from the National Security Agency in “2013”. He has, since seeking asylum, had the NSA exposed for producing activities that were unlawful.

Snowden himself was credited for **exposing** them; yet Snowden was formerly declared by the news and many of the American political and intelligence circles as a “**criminal**”.

Snowden would be pardoned if / when a President understands that doing the right thing can simply be called “**telling the truth**” – something that would be more common in American mainstream media if a US President made propaganda there illegal again.

Steps toward transparency in America are there to be made even when complicated by Barack Obama. When speaking freely and honestly to expose lies renders you as needing to go on the run from the very institution put in place by the people, for the people and of the people then there is infiltration via people who did not maintain or possibly ever aim for integrity. People like Edward Snowden are a hero to humanity and honesty. He should be lauded as opposed to exiled. **But there was/is agenda.**

**Chelsea Manning** – Formerly known as Bradley, served as a US Army Intelligence Analyst and delivered hundreds of thousands of classified documents to WikiLeaks on the basis the information included was “profoundly



troubling”. Information included unarmed civilians being shot at and killed by troops invading Iraq illegally via lies.

Manning, accused of aiding and abetting the enemy and also accused of treason, was imprisoned in a windowless cell for 23 hours of each day and kept in solitary confinement for most of the time while imprisoned in a Marine Base in Virginia. If you stand against your government, but with the people, you can be considered to have committed treason. ***Your allegiance is surely to the best potentials of your nation and not the worst potentials of the current government?***

Having regained freedom Manning was fighting against a subpoena in February of “2019” that required Manning to testify in front of a Grand Jury regarding communication with WikiLeaks. Manning refused – this led to being found in contempt of court and being taken into custody. Manning did not change ethics or moral standpoint – at no point did Chelsea back down regarding the request for testimony. Manning was then hospitalised after attempting suicide. Only at that point did the legal system give understanding and enable Chelsea to be released. Manning received over \$250,000 in fines for defying the subpoena.

Manning was previously imprisoned for over 2.5 years without trial. America claims to be the leader of the free world. Yet if an individual joined the illegal invasions and eventually tried, via their own good will and dignity, to expose necessary information to the general public – the real bad guys, the ones who lied to create the “War on Terror” while calling themselves the “good guys” would interpret the individual as the enemy and try to remove their freedoms. ***The public slept while Manning attempted suicide.***

The general standards of each nation as of “2020” are not what the human race is capable of. There is potentially no perfect remedy but the levels can raise far beyond what people have seen if ceasing the deceit, selfishness and brutality in survival mode. **Note:** We do not need world governance for this. Simply; each nation would strive to be the best it can be from the bottom up and the top down.

If an individual or group becomes involved in a cause but from within it they see it involves deceit and wrongdoing should they be able to expose information for the public’s benefit without government implementing dictatorship?

**Daniel Hale** – Arrested and indicted in May “2019” on allegations of disclosing classified documents about the US military assassination programme. Circa 90% of casualties in a 5 month period were innocent people yet the packaging of drone strikes has been of apparent “precision” – albeit against people who otherwise would not have been the enemy without the lies of the “War on Terror”. Hale at time of writing was serving a 45 month prison sentence. American military held a drone strike policy of “**guilty unless proven innocent**”. Innocence would be proven **after** the life was already taken. Yet these people attempted to brand themselves as liberators and the “good team” – if anyone tried to fight back they were branded as the new “bad guys”. Daniel Hale stated in court, “**With drone warfare, sometimes nine out of ten people killed are innocent, you have to kill part of your conscience to do your job.**”

Hale described the killings through his lawyers as “**unjustifiable killings**” and that by blowing the whistle he “**felt compelled by a moral sense of duty**”.

Yet to operate this way via hindsight he is imprisoned by the killing machine he criticised.

Hale said it “was necessary to dispel the lie that drone warfare keeps us safe, that our lives are worth more than theirs.” You create new enemies while classifying that “**collateral damage**” as “*acceptable*” when illegally invading via lies. “A price *worth* paying”.

Hale stated in court regarding his whistle blowing, “I couldn’t keep living in a world in which people pretend that things weren’t happening that were. Please, your honour, forgive me for taking papers instead of human lives.” The court proceeded to imprison him for caring enough to produce actions with the aim of opening people’s eyes to a war via lies.

People who spoke up: **Julian Assange, Edward Snowden, Chelsea Manning, Daniel Hale, Susan Lindauer:**

*The government want you to believe good people speaking truth are bad people who should not be listened to.*

All were targeted by the apparent “leaders of the free world” because they exposed facts the public had a right to know regarding atrocities and deceitful intent. Begin to understand packaging as the “good guys” is a simple trick from the bad guys. It is the same as the “War on Terror” and as the people aiming at world government that is supposed to provide a remedy to you.

Russo, died from Cancer the year after speaking in interview. The maker of PCR, died just before CV19 where the PCR technology was being used to supposedly diagnose CV19 and assist in imposing lockdowns. Dr Kelly died a few

days after speaking up against Iraq WMD claims. Stand against them as an individual and you will be targeted. You may not have much time left in the life you have led. Do you accept this or as a collective do you stand up? What sort of a world do you want for your children, relatives and friends?

**John Kiriakou** – Prosecuted due to exposing a “waterboarding” torture programme to the general public. CIA whistle blower Kiriakou at time of writing was the only individual locked up for exposing the war crimes. People speaking up to wake people up find themselves locked up. They faced the outcome through private intent for the masses to remain asleep to facts and to be lulled into accepting lower expectations on standards. Why was the mainstream media not in uproar while giving regular updates on people like Kiriakou being targeted for sharing necessary information? The mainstream media should be in awe of the people who expose information to better levels than the mainstream media have yet we, the public, usually hear silence.

Words **packaged** as “*confession*” to “carrying out 9/11” were claimed as given by Khalid Sheikh Mohammed after he had been “water boarded” more than 180 times. So a simple question: ***What could any human potentially say to stop torture of that severity persisting?*** Would they lie?

Combine torture bringing false confession with intent to go to war in Iraq via lies (even when a peace deal was available). Then combine that with the words of General Wesley Clarke regarding plans to take out the leaders of seven countries in five years but without any reason stated to Pentagon workers. What do you have? Deceit and murder. Still think conspiracy theorists are a/the problem?

**Similar to switching off people's all digital finances if speaking against the world government – These people shared facts to help their fellow humans but faced government, that was/is supposed to serve the public, standing and operating against them and the public.**

Will people aiming to spread truth for the sake of justice and fairness continue being locked away?

What is the response “*home of the brave*”?

Where is the response world?

For how much longer will years be wasted in people's lives who languish in prison without wrongdoing proven? In some cases simply for seeking to protect the rights and freedoms of their fellow humans. Do you side with government that wants you lied to and oppressed, or with people who will share information for your benefit?

When you do not defend the people defending you – *you may find yourself essentially defenceless.*

**Care or Agenda:**

July “2021”. An Oxfam report stated the number of people dying **from** acute hunger was on average 11 people per minute. The number of people dying **with** CV19 per minute was estimated at 7 people. Acute hunger was 1.5 times the number of CV19 *affiliated* deaths.

If governments cared about human life they would have prevented hunger via extreme poverty decades prior. The report includes an estimate that 745 million people would live in extreme poverty by the end of “2021”. Where are national sports fans efforts and energy on helping their fellow humans instead of singing songs about their nation’s team playing a game?

745 million people is an increase by 100 million humans from the pre-CV19 climate around 18 months prior.

Campaigns for control on people’s lives via inflated CV19 figures existed and investment into war via lies existed prior to that. Yet combatting hunger was an insufficient investment? Government will continue the same way for as long as citizenry’s fail to understand government answers to you. The people running your country are you and the people you know.

The UK pulled out of the EU to walk their own path but were then being governed based on a virus where impositions on freedoms paralleled to multiple other nations governmental decision making – this in a time when there was lab made viruses and the claim of a globalist world government agenda. Unelected people in charge of the UK were voted against. Via CV19 you were then being drawn back into an expansive perspective of all nations operating as one. As of “2022” the WHO were seeking powers over all UN nations. If you exit being governed by unelected people in one way soon after you can receive it in another way via accepting it through **fear**. But not fear of the people. They are apparently the “good guys”. Fear of a virus: Design. And intent.

Do you find it suspicious that governments of many nations tried to enforce vaccination at a time the “vaccination” was experimental and against a virus with inflated figures via the deceit of faulty test methods? Why were governments repeatedly attempting the same coercion and force on the citizenry to take an experimental substance? Why were governments not more readily standing against the faulty test measures and the experimental vaccine?

The movements are **easy** to see and understand.

At the beginning of the “Messianic Age” Israel’s closest geographic enemies, Muslims, were interpreted to have attacked Israel’s biggest ally, America, causing America to attack Israel’s closest geographic enemies, Muslims, via a “War on Terror”, to weaken them. Is it **coincidence** that at the beginning of a time where Israel is interpreted as ruling the world *financially* its biggest ally was attacked at a large complex, the World Trade Centre, in a Financial District, supposedly by Israel’s biggest enemy when people linked to Israel were repeatedly in relevant positions to carry out the attack? Is it coincidence Zionists worked with both sides of the World Wars and showed the lie at least 10 times before the Second World War? Or are the examples **conspiracy**?

**Note:** Trump, a big ally with Israel, requested Assange’s extradition. Patel, had secret meetings with Israel, approved Assange’s extradition. Assange exposed information regarding the “War on Terror” – a war existing due to 9/11 of which has Israeli fingerprints on before, during and after, and a war that was designed to weaken Israel’s immediate enemies. Repeated *coincidence*? Or something more?

## **Aiming for World Governance**

Progressively aim for more piece by piece gradually – A slow burning long term agenda designed to gain gradual acceptance. People would not accept a world government **suddenly** being created.

**Via the “War on Terror” you have:**

1. No enemy defined – So the war can go on and on to be resurrected at any time because you **never defined an enemy** therefore you can **never define a loser**. Therefore you can **never define a winner**. “*Fear*” can continue.
2. Terrorising people in the invaded countries with bombs and bullets raining down on them. You wage a “War on Terror” and you terrorise innocent people. Therefore you accentuate what you claim to fight against. The war never officially ends until the ultimate end goal is accomplished – ruling by **World Government** providing “safety” while controlling every part of the world. A “War on Terror”: ***The people in the invaded nations were damned if they did and damned if they didn’t.*** If they fought back they were branded as “the new terrorists”. If they didn’t fight back they were laying down to invading forces there via lies murdering and permanently mentally and physically scarring innocent people. On the fact of things a “War on Terror” is a contradiction of a concept – unless you understand the actual goal for Israel’s nearby geographic enemies and the “Messianic Age”.



3. Covid-19 gives reason for people in western nations and the rest of the world to subjugate themselves based upon interpreted need. Yourselves and each other regarding health. How can you argue against maintaining human health? People will live in fear through you “controlling the narrative” whereby they cover their face and take experimental injections. They devalue their own identity and accept, subsequently, additional impositions for “*safety*”. Offer a new world experience during lockdowns: A digital world where their identity can be different to the identity that is imposed on in reality; again shifting them away from how they self-identified.
4. Climate change, manufactured terrorism, lab made virus potentials, and wars damaging economies assist creating a “**new normal**” where we “*must*” live differently. You will “*own nothing and be happy*” according to the World Economic Forum.

Perpetual fear leads to wanting safety and the potential of accepting additional control imposed over your life. The more governance over your life for “safety” the less freedoms you have. This can progressively move toward world government where people who were enemies are united under one banner and safety is enabled for all people. The perpetrators are the “saviours”. Combined with convenience of all digital finance: A “better world” enabling tracking of ALL behaviours and power over people’s decisions and spending. Laziness and convenience will lead to freedoms disappearing.

Series of Events where official narrative misleads:

### **6,000,000 Jews**

10 newspaper articles claiming 6 million Jews/a Jewish holocaust. Published 1 year after World War 1 begun with the last article published 1 year before World War 2 begun.

Then supposedly 6,000,000 Jews die via specifically being targeted in World War 2.

Then people are banned from saying it did not happen. Do other claimed holocausts have people banned from disputing their claim? Are they branded as “The” Holocaust?

And; the number 6 involves religious numerology regarding the “negative” and “evil” potentials of humankind.

### **9/11**

Prior to the terrorism, the Rockefeller’s were said to have tried recruiting a Jewish man named Aaron Russo. Was this recruitment for building world governance under Zionism in line with Jewish prophecy for financial ruling? Then the:

Largest terrorist incident in USA history.

Leader does not evacuate his location immediately. Children recite suspicious words in his presence at time of the attacks.

Leader does not want an official investigation.

Leader only wants to put out a narrative.

Leader is pressurised by the families of the deceased.

Official investigation subsequently occurs. Commissioner's state the investigation is underfunded and set up to fail.

Israeli fingerprints before, during and after but "Muslims" claimed as the perpetrators.

### **The "War on Terror"**

No enemy defined. Can be resurrected when the deceitful choose. **Contradiction of a concept.** The war agenda accentuates the war: Design and intent.

Nations attacked due to being "dictatorships" yet invading nations operated like dictatorships.

Nations invaded had nothing to do with 9/11. **All were Israel's enemies.**

People speaking against the invasions and exposing information were targeted by the invading governments.

### **Covid-19**

Inflated figures via a fraudulent computer model from the Imperial College epidemiologist Neil Ferguson used by governments.

Diagnosis via assumption according to the WHO.

Diagnosis via symptoms alone when same and similar to other diseases.

PCR tests not designed to be used as a standalone diagnostic tool and stated by the maker as not being fit for that usage. **RUO. Research Use Only.**

Died “**with**” Covid not “*of*” Covid.

Vaccines rushed through being created and rushed through being approved.

Governments coercing and forcing individual’s to take a vaccine that they themselves could not explain the full adverse effects of due to incomplete clinical trials at roll out.

A free vaccine is offered. If not taken by people – many of whom were in financial difficulty – they were told they must pay each month to take rapid tests for CV19.

Safety data attempted to be withheld for 75 years by Pfizer.

Attempts at vaccine passports transpire in multiple countries after government had stated they would not.

### **Is The Agenda Total Control and World Governance?**

Will CV19 information be lost like the claimed 6,000,000 Jews from the “1940’s”? Or Israeli linked 9/11 information? The information escaped public acknowledgement prior to the Second World War. Will we let important information again disappear from being positioned sufficiently in recognised history for our children and fellow humans? Sleep walkers are a bigger problem than the corrupt. The corrupt cannot win if the asleep wake up and stop following the lies. The corrupt are only a few with services and software to assist them.

If they can enact a fraudulent “War on Terror”, have the Georgia Guidestones for 40 years, take people’s freedoms and livelihoods via Covid-19, and lie about

6,000,000 Jews for over three quarters of a century without being held accountable: What do you think regarding the prophecy of a return to ancient ways? With automation and people becoming less skilled. Catastrophe potentials increase with weaponry advancements. If automation “*makes life easier*” people are more likely to be both mentally and physically switched off – **life will be too easy**.

What is the logic regarding forcing entire populations to receive an experimental product made by corrupt companies who are not liable if you receive injury or die via their product being administered to you and of which does not prevent transmission of the disease it is designed to function against? You are not protecting people by sleep walking through life and accepting government narrative. The companies providing the product are protected against you. The politicians lying to mass murder are protected against you. The public are the power but the posturing is to present an image that the public are limited.

After CV19 damaged economies and shut down small business, while people lost independence and identity via lockdowns, there was a cost of living crises via the Ukraine-Russia war to increase the regular person’s financial struggle via energy costs. Liz Truss became the new UK Prime Minister and backed the UK to send weapons to Ukraine. This furthered the war. Truss, at that time, was a World Economic Forum member. Independence further eroded via damaging people’s finances. Self-respect would diminish as food banks were used and reliance on government increased. A “new normal” would become the saviour via problems being alleviated. If you do not accept the new financial system how would you earn financial income? In the USA

there were 97 food processing plants on fire in “2022” up until June 24<sup>th</sup>. Fuel prices moved significantly higher in a few months meaning electric vehicles were pushed to the public more – Given the emissions focus was it deliberate or coincidental? It brought increased acceptance of change to “benefit people” – **problem reaction solution**. Manipulation. A new economy: Digital only. Total control. Yet electric vehicles are expensive to make. The World Economic Forum stated, “You will own nothing and be happy.” So long term was that part of agenda? If people are surviving via “Universal Basic Income” in future due to AI taking jobs will that pay enough for people to own vehicles? If people own less and contribute less to society due to not working how do they then perceive their rights? Non-existent? In a two tier society with only rich and poor people?

They tried to silence dissenting voices via Assange and the Police, Crime, Sentencing and Courts Bill (UK). They had people in fear via the “War on Terror”. Then CV19.

Increasing living costs. “Climate change”. Terrorism. Lab made viruses. Fear. And what would the remedy be? World government to control the negativities and enable you to “live in convenience and peace”. Less jobs via automation and a universal credit system to provide finance to the people who exist and accept the rebuild under a “new normal”.

Less rights in America: Gun control contradicting the Constitution is an aim for people behind the scenes. Change the citizenry’s self-determination and identity through waging war on their people and increasing the divisiveness and fear – then the possibilities of imploding what was built increases: Your “new normal” can take over. Target American citizens with gun violence. Diminish physical fight back with guns in America taken. Attempt to disarm

them and render them less able to protect themselves. CV19 is used to encourage children to take an experimental vaccine to protect the elderly. They want you to disarm and harm yourself – disarm to protect the children but do potentially irreversible harm to children via giving them an experimental vaccine. “They care” but they do not care.

Circa “2020” onward: Create online hate including racism. Apply pressure for logins always being affiliated to using ID. “**Digital ID only**” is accentuated through the need. All speech is tracked and linked eventually to a social credit score. People opposing world governance in future will be known via all online posting. Free speech is cracked down on through the internet and in person.

Prevent opposing voices: Fact checkers online. Police, crime, sentencing and courts Bill in the UK offline. Shadow banning digitally. Arresting physically. Cancel culture on free speech.

Seeing the aims now via growing impositions?

**They were trying to package you potentially going to the hospital as sufficient reason to rule your life.**

Taking the CV19 “vaccine” does not prevent transmission yet they wanted to mandate and coerce with penalties on your freedoms and finances for not complying while they tried to gradually justify dictatorship on the basis of you being “less likely to go into hospital” which was inaccurate. *Should you be penalised for needing to go to hospital?* For decades there was no penalty for eating processed foods, smoking cigarettes or drinking high amounts of alcohol; all of which would increase the possibility of an individual going to hospital. Their attempts were via CV19 with inflated figures through various methods

of misleading the public, i.e. diagnosis via assumption, followed by diagnosis using a device that is “not meant to be used as a standalone diagnosis tool”.

In **Austria** as of December “2021” the government had completed a template for the enforcement of a planned “vaccination” requirement. If an individual opposed the CV19 vaccination – even as a critic – it was intended that they would be imprisoned and the cost of their imprisonment, including food, would be at their own expense. The prison sentence could range between 4 weeks to 1 year. The public was not to cover the cost of imprisonment. Instead it was the member of the public imprisoned. **Divide and conquer.** The new law was interpreted as likely taking effect in the year “2022”. The government backed down, eventually. The agenda was shown though. You either use this information or simply they will have information to further the agenda. The individual paid for their prison sentence financially – the general public did not. This parallels to all money digital. Switch the finances off. How do you survive? You have been digitally isolated financially.

**Either we pinpoint who is operating to change our lives for their benefit, hold them accountable and prevent their agenda continuing or we deal with the consequences.** They want you monitored digitally to see you in private settings and (socially) control your life. You need to legally be able to monitor their private conversations and intention to control their attempts of manipulation.

Inflated figures were an attempt to manipulate. They knew the majority did not research. They thought they could drown out the voices of the people who were researching. Gain of function research that centred on finding a suitable vaccine occurred – So the research into the vaccine may have



been done behind the scenes already. Via fear they gain general public approval and the desire to receive an experimental substance injected into people. They mislead on figures of the unvaccinated hospitalisations. They try to turn public against public to divide and conquer in a depopulation exercise that would enable people to grow accustomed to total control of people. The timeline is progressive, logical, and simple.

**Overall:** Coincidence? Or aim, design and intent?

**Parallel:** Inflated CV19 figures – then figures protected in the UK via removal of Form 5 of the Cremation certificate.

Numerous reports of secondary explosions at the Twin Towers on 9/11 including at lower levels and the basement where the planes did not hit. The information is not represented in official investigation or in the mainstream media after the day of the event and the wreckage from the buildings was quickly shipped off to be destroyed in China. Fast forward to CV19: Inflated figures the media supported and faulty test methods that scientists spoke up against. Mainstream media did not report.

Between those examples: The “War on Terror”. Mainstream media did not cover atrocities sufficiently while WikiLeaks led by Julian Assange exposed information exposing war crimes. That man at time of writing is still in prison for benefitting public knowledge. Beyond those two examples: Russia invaded Ukraine for less than a year and the public were already receiving daily updates to package Russia as the “bad guy” yet Western nations funded worse for almost 20 years in multiple countries via lies.

**Parallel:** Americans had freedoms infringed on via 9/11. Through the “War on Terror” other nations then experienced this via impositions on their way of life. Leaving people living in perpetual fear via CV19 continued the impositions on people’s freedoms again. Laws were rushed into nations such as the UK and France in order to impose/dictate new ways with a branding of “**a new normal**”. This parallels to American laws rushed into existence after 9/11 such as the Patriot Act. For safety American’s accepted lesser freedoms. A new world order. A new normal. Build Back Better.

They tried lying to initiate the “War on Terror”, and people still trusted/followed them during Covid-19 due to living in fear. How many doctors were silenced, stigmatised and shadow banned for speaking against the mainstream narrative regarding CV19? Dr David Kelly spoke against the mainstream narrative of WMD’s in Iraq and was silenced with his life ended. The mainstream media silenced opposing views by refusing CV19 debates to convince the majority that the mainstream interpretation was correct during CV19: That any other interpretations were disruptive. Mainstream media in the UK begun trying to explain “how you should speak with a conspiracy theorist”. That is mentorship and manipulation. Not impartial news. Western governments tried to package themselves as the “good team” once more. In both the fraudulent “War on Terror” and CV19: Government needed to impose on ways of life and natural freedoms to either “liberate” people or “protect” people. Yet they destroyed people’s potentials in each and lied to do it. *Coincidence? Or **conspiracy**?*

Are politicians listening to the people? Or the people behind the scenes?

**Parallel:** Lied about WMD's then legalised propaganda for future lies and manipulation via propaganda to occur without legal ramification. No legal ramifications for vaccine makers. Continued agenda via the same attempts. And they understand you have a mountain to climb in figuring it out and fighting it. "Fact Checkers" are propaganda and make the mountain of understanding facts that much harder.

**Parallel:** Packaging – "anti-Semitic" for fair critique and "conspiracy theorist" for fair critique via research and sharing. "Anti-Vax" for fair critique. They want you to be switched off mentally and silenced. As Russo detailed their interpretation of you; *serfs*. When they say you are "serfs" it is at least partly because they show you messages to portray intent but time and again people do not see and just continue drifting through life. Other people have higher motivation to stipulate world proceedings. They will be the people stipulating your sons and daughters going to war to fight, kill and die for a lie if you remain asleep mentally and physically. If you will not respect yourselves to become more why would other people respect you? It is up to you to strive in being more. Not just to simply survive in the difficulty of this setting.

"Banned" from scrutinising people self-branding as the "chosen people" and who are caught stating that they brand people criticising them as "anti-Semitic" – it is a defence mechanism to fair scrutiny. Branding can be a lie. Their stimulant is an interpretation of reincarnation therefore a motivation to manipulate the world on the basis they could be back here. In comparison other people interpret "heaven for eternity" which does not motivate sufficiently because

beyond the existing frame of limited time they interpret they will find themselves away from the difficulties of here.

6,000,000 Jews in a negative circumstance or a Jewish Holocaust claimed at least **8** times in **New York** based newspapers. New York being a location where Jews have been **heavily populated** historically. 9/11 happens in New York with Israeli fingerprints on the event before, during and after. *Coincidence?* Or **conspiracy**?

**Parallel:** Susan Lindauer said regarding Iraq and American negotiations prior to the illegal “2003” invasion, “a major peace dividend for the United States economy”. Instead money was spent on war to benefit Israel via an event with Israeli fingerprints involved.

Israel benefitted more than any nation from the two World Wars and benefitted more than any nation from 9/11 and the subsequent “War on Terror”. Financially ruling the world is a religious prophecy and manipulation to damage nation’s economies via them funding fighting each other has occurred multiple times.

**Parallel:** The US intelligence community was deemed as compromised at least partly due to the **Bush regime** formerly politicising the intelligence community. They decided that information the intelligence community presents should make the politicians look good. People disagreeing with that philosophy were driven out. This parallels to dictatorship agendas as of circa “2022” where democratic governments were attempting to have people imprisoned if handling or releasing information that could make the government look

bad – even if the information is beneficial to the public. Bush publicly initiated the “War on Terror” and the world governance agenda continues through attempting to silence people.

**Parallel:** No sufficient official investigation into 9/11 or 7/7. *A narrative instead.* WMD’s in Iraq: “Bad intelligence” / long term agenda.

The “War on Terror”: “You are either with us or with the terrorists.”

CV19 – censorship and stigmatising people asking questions. Against the experimental vaccine? “**You are anti-vax**”. The same but different. It has repeatedly worked for them while they remain in powerful positions financially to manipulate.

If you question the safety of a car seat does that make you “anti-car seat”? What about questioning the safety of an electricity supply? Does that make you “anti-electric”? Being called anti-vax for questioning the safety of a foreign experimental substance being injected into you that has caused injury and death without publicly accessible long term safety data and that has the makers seeking immunity from potential legal liability is not a stigma anyone should receive. Speaking freely should always supersede.

Grow accustomed to being told what to do and they can lead you to your death. It is not to try and automatically “do the opposite” because that renders you as easy to manipulate via reverse psychology. You need to research, critically analyse and be comfortable asking “Why?” no matter the packaging.

As of the end of November “2020” the UK Prime Minister Boris Johnson stated lockdowns would end but with tougher tiers. In “granting freedom” the public servants, posturing as dictators, tried to show there would then be a new additional price for having public freedoms that would continue above higher than “normal” levels of public control. What was stated to the public? A “*new normal*” until you get a vaccine that was rushed through clinical trials – This in the time frame of a prediction from Deagel.com regarding massive reductions in UK population. And in the time of the Georgia Guidestones with written aim for 15 in 16 people gone without replacement from human population. ***Coincidence theory? Conspiracy theory seems more rational.*** They were seeking to impose tiered systems of “freedom” for you to be treated like children via faulty test methods and manipulated statistics on Covid-19 infection and fatalities.

**I cannot emphasise the importance of the fact that they gave the intention away via their own shortcomings. You have what you need to understand.**

UK “2020” Christmas: Lockdown ceased. This enabled people to see family over the holiday time. People were told by politicians how and when they could have their “freedoms” back. Problem – Multiple times over.

1. Freedom is to be free from domination. If we are told how and when we can have “freedom” then we are not free from domination hence we are not free.

2. The Prime Minister is a public servant. They are not an overlord nor dictator nor leading a tyranny nor do they have rights to your lives. Hence they do not get to tell you when you do and do not have freedom.

3. The Coronavirus Act was an Act, not a law. An Act only gains the power of law via the consent of the governed. The governed did not consent to the Coronavirus Act. To tell people whether they can congregate together is to pretend you have rights to their freedoms. There is a process of law that politicians were seeking to ignore as they persisted in attempting to impose tyranny via long term agenda.

4. If Covid-19, with all its inflated statistics and faulty diagnosis methods, were as deadly as claimed why would a holiday time of the year be sufficient reason for people to return to “regular” life? Why were dancing programmes on television filmed again? Why would professional football have resumed? Why would politicians mask free be walking side by side laughing and talking? Why would men around the age of 100 years from Wales be diagnosed as having Covid-19 but survive and be able to return home after being quarantined? Why would ventilators be killing people yet the statistics were added to Covid-19 deaths? 9/11 was badly done but the public were not accessing the internet and researching sufficiently. Covid-19 has occurred in a later time frame where people have grown more accustomed to researching, conspiracies and thinking. Was the pushback quicker than expected? This time the lies were seen by a higher proportion of the public.

**Parallel:** Doctors / nurses were dancing in Tik Tok videos during the “pandemic” with inflated figures. Zelenskyy, leader of Ukraine, met actors and “celebrities” in Ukraine

while at war. George Bush during the 9/11 attacks remained on a public visit to a school containing children and did not evacuate immediately when planes were hitting buildings.

**Parallel:** “War on Terror” – CV19 – Lockstep.

No legal ramifications for the politicians murdering via lies. **“Above the law”**. Same with vaccine makers. Legal immunity against people becoming severely injured. Government appear immune even when they tried to coerce the public to take an experimental substance that they advertised when without full understanding.

Assange penalised for spreading truth. People locked up for denying the holocaust. Whistleblowers imprisoned and exiled. But politicians spread lies, and intelligence agencies waterboard a man hundreds of times for false confessions with no ramifications legally to the perpetrators. It only exists when YOU allow it to.

**Parallel:** Fraudulent information – The computer model using influenza but packaged as CV19 to bring in lockdowns. Waterboarding bringing WMD claim’s via false confession.

Yet when we see lies stipulating lives the request and demand can be that you do not question the intelligence gathered, the experimental vaccine, the bravery of the troops invading via lies, and that **“you are either with us or you are with the terrorists”**. Stupidity can be confused with bravery and it is stupid not to question. It is stupid to blindly believe. Each are examples of attempts to get people to stay silent, avoid questions and not analyse independently.



Like the disputes surrounding 9/11 we had disputes surrounding CV19 because 1. They did not carry out their lies to a high standard and, 2. They still did it well enough via long term planning to convince at least some citizens. **Wake up.**

**Opposite:** Where was the coverage of the fighting in invaded countries during the “War on Terror” to see the innocent people being targeted by invading forces? Outside of WikiLeaks what did we receive? **Nothing?** Yet gun violence in America, and Russia in Ukraine, get significant coverage. Agenda – ***They will not expose themselves in the media but they will expose what they want control over.***

The **6,000,000** claim and **two World Wars** leading to **Israel**, followed by **9/11**, leading to the “**War on Terror**” with multiple enemies of Israel attacked to weaken them while aiming for world governance, followed by **CV19** to have you living in perpetual fear so you subordinate to additional control measures. Fear leading to safety purposes, potentially leading to world governance in line with Jewish religious prophecy to provide the safety and control, with no physical cash so that everything can be tracked, traced and monitored: “**Safety and control**” for the future of Jews was the reason given to create Israel again via the interpretation half their people were killed via being specifically targeted. “**Safety and control**” is again the construct in Zionist plans regarding going beyond just recreating Israel but creating world government in line with Jewish religious prophecy of world ruling. Total control of people via divide and conquer with their fear causing desire to be united under a world banner.

9/11 occurs. Blame Muslims. Israeli fingerprints on the event before, during and after. Then the “War on Terror” attacks Israel’s enemies for 20 years weakening them while Israel strengthens. Covid-19 comes in immediately after and stigmatises China for lab work while furthering people worldwide growing accustomed to total control for the sake of their safety. How could you get the virus into China while blaming it on their lab? The World Military Games based in Wuhan 1 month before the CV19 pandemic was claimed to have begun provides a route. If the aims are not accomplished it will just be a case of pointing the finger at China given the masks, social critique and potentials of social credit scores each being in line with Chinese life. Harm China’s economy if the world turns against the country while continuing your own agenda. The world did not defend the Middle Eastern nations for almost 20 years when official information shown in this document was public domain accessible during that time so would nations be fooled into turning on China? Harm the Middle East when there were intentions to move away from the petrodollar while aiming to weaken Israel’s enemies. As of “2022” Russia are the “new bad guy” and have been aiming to break away from the petrodollar. **Parallels and aims.** And a need to wake up.

Via the “War on Terror” Western government lied to mass murder our fellow people by sending innocent, fooled, people to innocent lands to fight, kill and die for a lie while having you living in a more dangerous world where people became enemies who would not have been.

Via the fear potentials of a “War on Terror” with no actual enemy defined you could more easily subordinate to additional control measures. Then the government that lied to kill innocent people and make the world a more dangerous place supposedly wanted to preserve innocent life by

imposing on freedoms. The same governments that left veteran troops homeless. Because the agenda was more important than the people. In order to “preserve innocent life” they just needed to continue the agenda via you living in fear and subordinating to additional control measures until a “new normal” is created. The repeated usage of the term “new normal” was an attempt at gentle mental manipulation. They spoke of a “new world order” in the “1990’s”.

The government watched people die needlessly in wars after WMD claims were shown as wrong, they watched people die from a lack of healthcare and bad diets, from drugs, from homelessness during winter, and via starvation, and have done what to try and prevent their deaths? Little. But regarding a virus with a minimal death rate, far less than 0.2%, the richest 1% have then grown their finances exponentially via lockdowns when the financial struggles of the vast majority grew. Governments claimed it was for your benefit. What has happened during the CV19 lockdowns has fallen in line with the Lockstep model written 10 years prior to “2020” and the two tier society being aimed for in line with total control of people via religious interpretation.

They can find the finance and resource to attempt “vaccinating” 8 billion people but for the part of this species starving governments cannot find the finance to feed them? For homelessness – governments cannot find the finance to home them. You have slept walked. Your whole life.

If you are going to be led by people seeking to dictate think of the following: Veterans from the “War on Terror” were homeless, suicidal and stating they were lied to regarding the reasoning for being in other people’s countries while “on duty”. Nurses who were “2020’s” “hero’s” were threatened with the sack soon after if not accepting an

experimental vaccine. You are pawns on a chess board to people seeking to rule. Do not assume anyone automatically values your existence. The people who do not deeply research when in an Age of Information – you do not truly value this lifetime. Wake up. Speak up. Stand up. Be counted. It is what you do that counts. Not what you believe or assume.

Politicians are your fellow humans unknowing as to why they exist in this world, in this species or at this time. They are public servants in their profession for as long as they remain in that profession. They have no rights to dictate to you nor “run a rule” over your life.

Celebrities tried to influence you by siding with the official story. Since when were actors trustworthy? They are paid to be fake. And they need the next acting role to be cast into if they are to maintain their lifestyle and income potentials. Do you think they are the most likely to be sincere in their words on global issues when money talks? When the mainstream media and social media want to silence or censor free speech on world issues to the level of doctors and nurses disagreeing with mainstream narrative – Do you need it explained? Censoring information to prevent you hearing the words of professionals is not in your interest; just like the legalising of propaganda in America. As of “2020” millions of American’s voted for Joe Biden to be their next President yet he was part of the administration legalising lies to manipulate public perception. What will it take for this self-proclaimed “intelligent species” to be just that: **Intelligent**.

Joe Biden as of December “2020” claimed wearing a mask was a patriotic act. The Patriot Act on the other hand enables citizens of America to be locked up without trial or proof of guilt. Movements toward dictatorship have been

long in the planning. They, from various angles, are not repeated coincidence.

July “2021”: Macron, President of France, stated that if you are not double jabbed you are no longer a free citizen: You could not go into a supermarket to buy food, nor a bar or a restaurant to eat/drink and could be jailed for that. Think about the chip in your hand and all money digital – dispute them, they switch off your finances and within society you rely on other people to survive. Total control of the people. These are each examples of social stigmas if you do not comply with the “rulers” interpretations. Is it coincidental these two parallel to each other regarding intent for how society functions?

They lied to mass murder and stated “belief” of WMD’s as being a justifier for illegal invasions irreversibly affecting billions of people’s lives adversely for generations beyond the turn of the “millennium”. Then governments sought to impose on freedoms and create a “new normal” a few decades after speaking of a “new world order”. Are these institutions people who care about your health and safety? They apparently care enough to shut down your life and pretend that you should be baby sat while they quickly sign in new rules on how you can behave – without your consent.

The questions needing to be asked are: **How** did CV19 come to existence, and, **who** benefits? **Where** was CV19 created? **When** was CV19 created? The governments did not flatten the curve of the virus’ effect more than they flattened the economy and many, many, people’s life potentials.

In the lead up to the “2020” UK national lockdown beginning 16<sup>th</sup> March “2020” then Prime Minister, Boris Johnson, had meetings with specific groups of people. Their titles were displayed on the UK government website: **assets.publishing.service.gov.uk** under the heading “Transparency data” and “Rt Hon Boris Johnson MP Meetings, January to March 2020”.

2<sup>nd</sup> March “2020”: Ted Verity (Editor) and the Mail on Sunday. Reason: General Discussion.

5<sup>th</sup> March “2020”: Bank of England. Reason: Trilateral meetings at No 10 (plus Chancellor of the Exchequer) to discuss the economy.

6<sup>th</sup> March “2020”: Mologic Laboratory, CEPI, WHO Emergency Committee, Gates Foundation. Reason: During visit to Mologic Laboratory to discuss research into COVID-19 testing and vaccines.

11<sup>th</sup> March “2020”: Amazon, Google, Microsoft, Palantir, IQVIA, Uber, Facebook, Benevolent, Babylon, Improbable, Oxford Nanopore, Kainos, Local Globe, Entrepreneur First, EF, EE, Livi, Tech Nation, TechUK, PUBLIC, Deliveroo, Faculty. Reason: Roundtable on COVID-19 to discuss how the tech sector can support the COVID-19 response.

Why these companies/entities in the time leading up to lockdowns and what specifically was discussed? The list was titled “Transparency data” yet we do not know what they discussed or what they intended.

Event 201 agenda?

There was financial incentive to place patients on ventilators in America yet ventilators are supposed to be a last resort. There were financial incentives in the UK to experimentally vaccinate patients. Both examples financially benefit the healthcare provider. Inflating figures via diagnosis methods of assumption and fraudulently used technology (PCR) aided coercion to take an experimental substance, while official statistics were classified as a CV19 death if dying within 28 days of diagnosis. Lockdowns were to imprison you and ruin your finances – when dealing with that do you analyse government statistics sufficiently or were your own individual life's problems increasing? Media aim to place you in fear. UK government was not following their own dictator rules. Pressure. Army involvement. Doctors and nurses placed on a pedestal then fired if not complying with a story that never stacked up. Lies. Manipulation. You received truth? Or signification of long term agenda? The information you now have is golden to stopping “them”.

If you think of a singular company dominating an industry – it is hard to accept a different level or method of function until the company shows shortcomings or do not keep up with other companies movements in niche categories / broader service levels. We develop comfort zones and find change enforced on us tough. A customer can move to an alternate company if the alternate provides a good enough service / product and persists in marketing it enough. If humans are under one banner or a world government – Where is there to go if it is not good enough? Another planet? How could you break away? It is likely that you could not. And if you grew accustomed to it? What human progress does that ruin?

Wear masks. Cover your identity. Only walk in one direction in shop aisles: Like cattle. Stay away from each other. Trust the government's narrative. Be treated like children. Complain to the police about each other if not complying. Tell on each other when you think they are "being bad". Social stigmas if not complying. Pressure. Be digitally tracked. Monitoring. Only allowed to leave your house once a day for exercise. Prison. Only allowed to meet with people from your home. Segregation. Told what items you can buy in the UK, whether you can go to the gym, for how long you can go out of your house, whether you can have someone in your house, whether students in the UK can leave their halls of residence as fences are erected around their buildings without the consent of the people living there, whether you can run your business or go bankrupt, whether you can grow your financial wealth, what time you must go home at night, how close you can be to other people, whether you will have an increased chance of bacterial pneumonia via mask wearing or an increased chance of suicide or depression from being "forced" to be housebound by humans who do not know why they exist in this world, coercion to take an experimental substance injected into your body that may injure or kill you with no legal liability to the manufacturer but vast financial profits ascertained and at a time of incomplete understanding on the effects the substance can have on you. Total control of the people.

This was just from Covid-19 lockdowns imposed by individual governments at that time. What would total control under world government and lockdowns look like in future without sufficient availability for opposing analysis?

**Digital only finance under World Governance:** What would it look like with that level of control and authority over your life? Another aim for the future is no



ownership of cars or homes. You are deemed to be dependent. Reliant: On the state. Not self-supportive. What self-identity would you have then if they try to impose power on your existence? Are you given an “easier life” in order for people to have control and be the parents while you, in a time of increasing automation, become unskilled and reliant on them? No ownership and then the rulers make demands. See the response during CV19 lockdowns and envisage how submissive the public would become if owning nothing.

This Covid-19 response is a test to see whether you will become submissive and whether the many will remain uneducated. If you do not use it to understand and respond then people planning against you will. January “2022” restrictions in England begun to be lifted. CV19 was stated as to be treated like an endemic. By then the agenda had gained enough information from CV19 responses regarding compliance, reasons for non-compliance and what would be likely needed in future to totally gain control via any lab made virus. A progressive agenda, yet people started celebrating their freedoms receiving less impositions. They should instead have been preparing and researching to be ready to respond in future. Naivety. At that time 5G towers were already installed and ready. That speed of internet is a method to continuously track movements in real time. The method to control the population in future “pandemics” will be even bigger than during CV19.

All of this – and more – is designed as an attempt to get you accustomed to being told what to do: Silence media not in line with propaganda. Provide government propaganda – Manipulate the perceptions of the public. Impose your will on manipulated people.

How many council employees and front line police tried to carry out “duties” in “order” to shut down businesses and take away people’s livelihoods during the CV19 lockdowns? They tried to read people the “fact of the matter” and provide “expertise” yet were unaware they were at the front line of intended tyranny. Just doing your job was no longer enough. A continuation: The armed forces of the UK and USA thought they were “just doing their job” when going into the Middle East. They were deceived into committing mass murder. Police and council stood against people standing up for their fair freedoms during CV19 lockdowns. The armed forces were standing against people defending their own lands in multiple countries. Following orders for a pay cheque to impose tyranny and impose on people’s fair freedoms is failure. “Just doing your job” is not good enough. Particularly against a virus with inflated figures and a marketing campaign needed to try and convince people of its deadliness. Why would it need a marketing campaign? And how do you have a war on “terror”? You should have been aware, awake and responsible sufficiently to stop the “War on Terror”. “They” saw you were not. The agenda continued through imposing on your rights and freedoms. The next agenda was you and your freedoms.

It is easy to ask someone to stop earning an income if it will not affect your income and if you do not appreciate you are asking them to limit themselves and increase the potential of living on handouts. Shutting down businesses during lockdowns was tyranny. Full testing of the Covid-19 vaccine was incomplete during CV19 lockdowns. The individuals taking the vaccine prior to long term safety data availability were taking an experimental vaccine. They were risking their own health to combat a virus with less than a 0.05% (3.8 million people) mortality rate as of June “2021”.

This is titled as an “**intelligent species**” and with the internet we are within an “**Age of Information**”. Those two combined = zero excuses for **sleep walking**. They aim for a “new normal”, “new world order”, and a “financial reset” in place – with them in “power”.

**Pre-teen** and **teenage** western education has, as of circa “2022” experienced:

- Drag queens in lessons
- Gender identity advice in favour of medication and life changing irreversible decisions
- CV19 vaccinations without parental consent and with marketing campaigns, propaganda, inflated figures to increase fear, “health officials” advising, bullies potentially influencing, and school teachers encouraging.
- In one particular school on the day of 9/11 “playing, must, kit, steel, kite”.

Who influences which educational bodies and to what level are their influence potentials? Russo stated the aim was to **detach the children from the parent’s so they become reliant on, and trusting in, the state**. The above are adult decisions with potentials of permanent negative consequences. The attempts to detach children’s minds from their parents care appears clear.

Bush, Clinton and Obama stated they were willing to get the vaccine on camera. **Bush**, sat in a classroom with kids reciting “**playing, must, kit steel**” at the time planes were hitting steel framed high rise buildings. **Clinton**, stated he “**did not have sexual relations with that woman**”; when he did. **Obama, legalised propaganda in America** to legalise

deceiving the American people on the basis of government agenda. What is to say that these individual's on camera are not receiving a placebo and providing propaganda in that process? It is legal in America, thanks to Obama, after all. The expectation was that American's would trust these three individuals even with the examples of lies and manipulation shown above. They expect you to accept low standards and contradictory circumstance. They interpret that this is, and will be, regular. Ask yourself why they show you what they intend to do. Human standards have not been high enough.

**Americans:** If I somehow had the power to legalise deceiving you and I enacted that power; would you consider me the enemy? Why did Obama (with Biden as his Vice President) legalise propaganda? They can seek to manipulate your outlooks with mistruths so you are swayed on particular agendas. In legalising propaganda in the "land of the free" the mainstream media can readily act on behalf of the governmental agenda to manipulate the mentality of the masses. Stipulate the mentality and you manipulate their reality. The legalising of this is more than just stabbing American's in the back; it is an attempt at turning them against each other and against people of other nations when the government decides by utilising the mainstream media. It is to legalise an agenda of deception and cause enemies. People take for granted what legalising propaganda means. They think the media and government do it anyway so it is not important. It opens the door to no ramifications for causing your children to join a war via deceit. It is an attempt to sway the mind in favour of agendas as opposed to offering truth and transparency. It essentially unifies government and corporations to work against the general public and cause them to see and think in certain ways unless they are made aware of the lies via alternate methods.

From legalising propaganda in America to UK media advising how to converse with people sharing information the mainstream media does not have the integrity to provide:

On the 21<sup>st</sup> December “2020” the BBC wrote on [bbc.co.uk](http://bbc.co.uk) an article titled, “How should you talk to friends and relatives who believe conspiracy theories?”

The article included 5 points on how to deal with a conspiracy theorist. In point 3 titled, “Encourage Critical Thinking” the following was said, “Your aim is not to make them less curious or sceptical, but to change what they are curious or sceptical about, or sceptical of.”

So the BBC is trying to *tell* “non-Conspiracy Theorists” what their aim is? It is not to “potentially understand the circumstance and speak up also”. The BBC wanted to advise and shape decision making in people who had not begun to research. Does anyone want a mainstream media outlet to try and tell them how to think and what to decide? They are supposed to deliver the news. Not become a guidance counsellor or manipulator. This is propaganda. They want to tell you “how to respond”. That is not media. That is manipulation and intended ownership. It is to say, “Do not research. Trust us. We will tell you how to think and how to respond.” What part of delivering the news, impartially, have they become confused on? The news is world events. Not how your brain “should” supposedly function according to the opinions of other people who are under pressure to provide stories. Laws need to be enacted to prevent mainstream media from liaising with corporations and government ever again. The problem is government need to enact those laws.

If that attempt at mentoring the perceptions of the general public was insufficient to show the mainstream

media is not attempting to provide transparent impartial facts but instead to manipulate your interpretations then what would you need to understand they have negative agenda?

Media and televisions: Continued difficulties and entertainment will be tools to distract you from facts.

“2020/21”; Divide and Conquer in an Age of Information:

**Black vs White** – Police involved (USA).

**Mask vs Non Mask** – Government involved worldwide.

**Vaccination vs Non Vaccination** – Government, mainstream media and scientists involved worldwide.

**Male vs Female** – Police involved (UK).

Creating “Us and Them” mentalities makes it easier to climb above, control and dictate. World government is easier to create if people are against each other due to perceived need.

“2003” to circa “2020”: A child in ruins, orphaned due to no parents via western tax money funding drone strikes on the basis of lies regarding Iraq WMD’s and agenda for regime change. If ever that child when becoming an adult decides to fight back with weaponry they will be branded as a “terrorist” while western government states “our way of life will not be impeded” yet it is the west that impacted on their way of life. The terrorist tag is the same type of attempt to brand someone “anti-Semitic” for fair critique of Jews. And it stems from attempts to benefit Israel. In the west the term of “terrorist” would not be bestowed upon people whose tax money funded the mass murder and ruining of

innocent life by the millions across multiple countries and generations. You are stated as one of the “good guys”. Yet did you try to protect your fellow humans from mass murder whilst in this world? Did you try to protect whole families from being hit by a drone strike in their home? When the information on atrocities was exposed by Assange he was targeted by America and branded a rapist. If the mainstream media did not report on it and if Assange had not exposed it how would the agenda have manifested? Perhaps sporadic attacks to further public fear without you seeing what was happening to innocent life in the Middle East? People being executed by The Taliban were highlighted by western media but there would have been no coverage on the drone strikes ending innocent people’s lives without WikiLeaks. Then government imports individuals who hate the country they are moving to due to the country they are moving to having bombed their fellow Muslims to death. **UK:** Privatised the police force so budget cuts and profits are first and foremost. Less police in the streets. The public will beg for a police state for sufficient safety – the opposite of what they have. In the USA “defund the police” movements mean that anywhere with less police becomes more dangerous. Then the plan is for you to seek additional control measures. Continued parallels signify continued agenda. In America – Wage a war on gun ownership to weaken the ability of American’s to defend themselves. Do not seek armed protection at schools and other public places. Instead try to disarm the whole country step by step. With no coverage of what the “War on Terror” created how could you understand with all this confusion and difficulty being created? The official narrative on 9/11 would have continued regarding “Muslim extremists” with access to only official coverage and narrative of the “War on Terror”. The enemies would continue to be created and the fear would continue to be

exacerbated. Children in a world whereby they do not know why they are here become parentless and surrounded by ruins – if they, mentally and physically scarred irreversibly, try to fight back they are branded as the new “terrorists”. The war is designed to persist and confuse so the perpetrators can gain power and be branded as the “saviours”.

A significant problem with the human race is many fail to understand sufficiently unless they experience. Take CV19 for example. It is not as binary as live or die. There are also impacts on health for some people who contract the disease and survive. However a drone strike is not as binary as live or die. There are people still alive with lost limbs, mental and physical scarring and a desire for their life to “return to normal”. Just as people affected by CV19 desired. Likewise there is an estimated 99.9% survival rate on CV19. Yet if a drone strike hits the building you are in what is the survival rate? **Likely the opposite of CV19.** It is almost a guarantee to die. Yet for 20 years people were silent on the fraud of a concept known as the “War on Terror”. A contradiction of a concept. But when CV19 arrives of which is far less deadly per person suddenly those people who were silent for two decades find their voice and question why you would potentially impact another person’s health negatively. Survival mode. Animalistic species. Selfishness. Reality. Sleep walking. Not the optimum reality. This species is capable of higher ways.

People in the west have orphaned children in their lifetime via Zionist agenda. How difficult is it for people growing up from the formative and teenage years to hear that the people who murdered their families are packaged as “the good guys”? How hard is it going to be for them to formulate ideas on a positive future for themselves in destroyed lands? This is what deceit combined with laziness in other people



brings. **Problems.** *If you sleep walk while other people plot maliciously then you will have to wake up to dealing with the aftermath of their intent.*

11/”2020”: UK Government spoke of a £5 freedom pass via a “lateral flow” test for a person to enter events such as sports and theatres, or pubs and restaurants, for the following 90 days as they would have been deemed as “Covid-19 free”. A “**freedom pass**”. But world governance and total control is a “conspiracy” with their “new normal” / “new world order” claims according to some mainstream media?

They have a “moonshot” strategy – Shoot for the moon, even if you miss you will land among the stars: Even if you do not get precisely what you aimed for you will be in a “better position”. They will push toward a level and if they land thereabouts it progresses toward an agenda. Then they aim again. And if still needed, again. Bill Gates has used the “moonshot” terminology regarding his own mentality of business aims. The same individual who flew on Jeffrey Epstein’s Lolita Express.

An **E-vaccination certificate** was being spoken of in December “2020” instead of an “**immunity passport**”. This is the same but different. It was spoken of by “conspiracy theorists” in the first quarter of “2020” as being a significant goal. “**Virus-free passports**” – they have aimed for greater regulation on you via design. All of these are forms of additional control on your lives. Impositions on you in order to have formats of freedom once known. Freedom is not free. It is hard work and they want you to work hard in ways you should not have to in order to have it. In the UK it was called **Operation Moonshot** – same day mass testing (10 million

people a day) for Covid-19 in the UK (68 million population at the time). A term like the one Bill Gates used.

Vaccine passports mean big tech and big pharma have control over your life. Corporations existing for profit ascertain control when you have previously had warnings regarding private companies spying on you digitally. How much control are you willing to give? How many freedoms are you willing to relinquish? It is the equivalent of all finances within a chip in your hand.

June 23<sup>rd</sup> “2020”: In a conversation with the U.S. Chamber of Commerce Bill Gates and his then wife sat in front of a camera while Bill spoke about a second wave being the one to get our attention. Both people then smiled. Why would people dying in a flu season be something to smile about?

Governments packaged Covid-19 as on the rise and initiated lockdowns. Not via the rate of hospitalisations. Simply via supposed cases that may not have been Covid-19. For a “**new normal**” to be easier a health passport was in the plan as a requirement for you – Imposition on your natural freedoms. People seek to profit from difficulties. A negative in the eyes of some is a positive.

March 24<sup>th</sup> “2021”: Boris Johnson spoke of the potential for a vaccine passport style document regarding entry to British pubs, theatres and other public venues. Conspiracy theorists told you ahead of time. Many times. A “vaccine passport” for something with a **survival rate higher than 99.9%**? Cancer has been more deadly? Heart disease? This was and is about control on your way of living. Why would they think they could shut the world down via something that weak? Was the virus supposed to be deadlier yet was made with a flaw? Did someone working on it have

a conscience? Generation snowflake exists and via automation it will only get worse regarding dependency instead of being self-sufficient. The many are at circa “2022” relying on the few.

“*Prince*” Charles George was exempt from the Coronavirus 14 day self-isolation “restrictions” after a Kuwait visit in “2020” due to being on a diplomatic mission via being a “*royal*”. He visited Kuwait to offer condolences on the death of the former ruler to an oil rich nation. “*Royalty*”, is a fictitious human made classification. It is an act 24/7. Since when did a virus specify who it will effect on the basis of their job title, profession, a claimed façade such as “*royalty*” or duties carried out? If this virus was as the mainstream media and governments described an in person visit would have been impossible for Charles George who was older than 70 years at the time, yet he travelled. He potentially spread the virus and his health was fine. The virus was not as deadly as stated by mainstream narrative yet the UK wanted its military to carry out part of the vaccination process on UK streets. Why the military? Western citizenry were next on the target list regarding dictatorship coming to fruition via people living in fear and accepting additional control measures.

”*Royalty*” and the CV19 “*Vaccine*”:

After attempting to protect their bloodline and lineage over multiple generations through arranged marriages to selectively bring in individual’s who fit their profile and are likely to cause less disruption, by using food tasters to check meals for poison, by using separate travel arrangements to make their bloodline harder to target when journeying; you are then supposed to believe that members

of “*royalty*” took the CV19 **experimental** “vaccine” without full understanding of the adverse long term side effects. You could not verify whether the substance injected, if shown on camera, was actually the same CV19 “vaccine” members of the public were taking. You were asked to believe something that would be illogical.

August/September “2021”: people saw renewed attempts to instil vaccine passports or requirements. Some people claimed “**exemption**” on “**religious grounds**”. If the virus was as deadly as the government affiliated scientists were stating then why was something at the level of belief sufficient to mean no vaccine intake was accepted. This stupid “intelligent” species.

Religion or being a “royal” brought exemption. These examples superseded government affiliated scientists while the government did not follow its own rules. The science was not credible science if religion and “*royalty*” supersede the science applied to all other people.

This kind of stupidity should never be enabled to rule people’s lives.

£37 billion was spent in the UK on the Track and Trace app. The aim for a digital passport could extend from the Track and Trace app if their aims had been successful. As of July “2021” the wording on the Track and Trace app indicated that businesses could check a person had taken two CV19 vaccinations: A passport for entry. “*Fact checkers*” had been agenda-driven manipulators aiming to “regulate” adult conversations but were only **protected opinion**. Regulation

on your mental and physical with additional surveillance on your existence was supposed to gradually assist you growing accustomed to eventual world government.

Terrorist attacks and knife crime have been used as a basis for “stop and search” impositions on people in the public. The justification is “the safety of other people”. By putting people into poverty and trying to divide them you can exacerbate their difficulties and stimulate these conflicts. Then you impose on their freedoms in the name of “safety” through identifying “need”. People grow accustomed to impositions on their lives in the name of a “healthy society”. Power is held over you subsequently. If money was invested in accentuating education and opportunity instead of war via lies people would not find these types of conflicts as easily. But the agenda is not to improve the lives of the citizenry. It is to rule the citizenry.

To perceive world governance as necessary in the long term people would need to interpret a perceived “need”. Safety and health being the tools. There would be an interpreted need by the general public for “track and trace” if CV19 numbers were higher. Diagnosis via assumption and using PCR tests pushed numbers higher fraudulently. “Track and Trace” could then be reprogrammed and accentuated in its surveillance functionality. Each example is of increasing fear. The fear contributed to some people researching less and believing more.

A “War on Terror”: A contradiction of a concept to mass murder people via lies and have innocent people against innocent people rendering them as enemies across multiple generations. Those behind the scenes laugh at the asleep individuals yet understand they need them. Without the

asleep sheep the deceitful and the corrupt are weakened. They can drone strike children to their deaths “legally” but if someone exposes war crimes that can then be deemed as reason to imprison the journalist. By you accepting this they see the possibility for further power, control and ruling over you and the people you care for.

Aaron Russo in interview back in “2006” stated regarding power held by the deceitful, “The thing is we have one advantage. That they need us to cooperate. See if we don’t cooperate with them they can’t win. And so they always need our cooperation to go along with their programmes.”

The interviewer Jones replied, “They try to sell us.”

Russo replied, “Right. They try to sell us. ‘Democracy. This majority says this. Believe in this. Do this. Do that. The War on Terror.’ You know. ‘We gotta be scared.’ They’re always trying to do things to sell us so that we’ll go along with them and once we learn not to cooperate with them then we win the game. And that’s the point. Don’t cooperate with them. Don’t go along with the programme anymore. Stop it. Join forces. ‘You and I should run for President and Vice President and take over this country and bring freedom back to this country.’ You know. Two people like you and I, statesmen, who believe in freedom, who believe in Thomas Jefferson and the constitution and the founding fathers to make this country whole again because right now it’s in the grip of the evil ones, you know. And the only way to stop that is for good men to stand up.”

Pfizer were sued by the Nigerian government for “illegal” tests said to have killed or caused disability in **children**. This being a company that led the chase for the vaccine on Covid-19 via experimental methods and the same company accruing hefty fines for marketing fraud. This is the same company that attempted to delay the release of the Covid-19 vaccine data for 75 years. And people who did not research were eager for Pfizer’s vaccine in their body.

Totalitarianism is a form of government seeking to impose total control over its citizen’s lives. Did the UK move toward that for a virus with a survival rate of more than 99.9%? Attempting to dominate 100% of people’s lives to protect less than 0.1%?

The UK NHS was prominent during Brexit voting decisions – Brexit was a move away from a ruling body above national level. In the next significant event the NHS is used as a method to convince the public to accept impositions on their natural freedoms. That which the public valued in their voting on Brexit was then used to sway them in CV19 lockdowns back toward additional controls.

This is similar to putting a 17 year old girl on a pedestal regarding the “climate change” agenda when she in fact did not yet understand the science sufficiently. She was a tool for the bidding of other people to push emotional decision making from the public on “climate change”. A propaganda tool for **Sustained Manipulation**. Facially she looked a lot younger than her actual age so visually the effect of her words could be increased. Who put her on a pedestal? And why?

Weather modification: You were decades behind. 9/11, the “War on Terror”; Covid-19: **How long will you need?**

The general public does not know what is happening in labs until either they research or it is too late. Who are you trusting to monitor them? Governments that lied about WMD’s? A virus is a WMD.

The UK government lied to the UK public to cause living in fear, it broke its own rules, locked an innocent man up to extradite him to a country that plotted to murder him, gave itself additional powers to crack down on free speech, launched illegal invasions in other countries to mass murder our fellow people. And in response:

The public mainly did **nothing**.

The vaccine was partly about needing **their** approval to live **your** life. Total control of the people in a different form to digital finance only that can be switched off.

The timeline is there, the repeated parallels are there, the continuations are there. If people researched they could see this scenario is a continuation of an agenda to leave people living in perpetual fear so they subordinate to additional control measures. Control and manipulation: Stay apart. We’re all in this together. You are alone. Others are alone. We’re all in this together.

Designed for confusion against a virus 99.9% did not die in relation to. The amount of tyranny and invasion into your privacy that you will experience is the amount you decide you will tolerate – which may be the amount others gradually convince you to accept. Do not sleep walk like my generation did. They failed.



**Question:** If you thought of an alternate logic/basis for any one example used in this writing could you find alternate logic or a basis for the other examples in this document? The question becomes, “For how many examples can you do it?” The response could be, “*All*”. Or, “*Many*”. If that were true the question would then become, “Do the multiple individual alternate theories you provide go full circle to create a picture signifying one direction?” Logically the next question is, “What is more likely? That the alternate theories you provided for the multiple examples are the more likely basis? Or the indication from this writing where they push in one direction?” Do not let comfort zones decide.

Attempting to rule the world has been a reoccurring theme throughout human history. But how would people have stopped empires growing previously? Private conversations and a lack of being tracked sufficiently. The “21<sup>st</sup> century” is deemed as the optimum time to rule as the methods to track sufficiently exist via the internet and whispering in the shadows can be heard and found. The difficulty is in getting what is wanted in the way it is wanted. With fewer people to manage/control ruling becomes easier. Population reduction and normalising of being controlled mentally was underway as of “2020/21/22”.

**Universal Credit – Social Credit.** Automation. Less jobs in future. If each individual were to receive a set amount of finance (like children receiving funds from parents) then what is the rule regarding payment to people who produce behaviours deemed socially unacceptable? Are the parental-like handouts diminished to a bare minimum so it is deemed you can still live but will then “behave yourself” to regain

full payment? So that “ruling” appears “humane”? The bank account with an all-digital currency could be direct with the central bank of the world or the nation, for example. Total control. Programmable digital currency enabling you to be prohibited from buying certain things depending on who programmes the finance and how the finance is programmed: Total control through what would technically not be money. It would be an allowance from the government “enabling” you to live your life in a way they see as acceptable. The digital currency could be limited to spending only on what the government tells you. For example, food amounts and type. Travel – when and where – **Total control of people.**

Social media censorship. Mainstream media control narrative. Propaganda legalised in the “land of the free”. Vaccine passports aimed for via CV19. Cremation of the deceased in the UK without family consent if diagnosed as having CV19 to protect official figures. **Control on you. Freedom for government.**

Bush and Blair bomb children to their deaths via lies without legal ramifications yet Assange spreads truth to find he is imprisoned.

Surveillance on the citizenry without their true consent (only via their silence) yet the government want to penalise people leaking information showing the negative government decisions and actions.

**Two tier society within long term agenda.**

**Financial Quarantine:** Your entirely digital finance is only able to buy products at certain locations subject to your vaccination status. This could be within a certain distance of

your living space to prohibit your movements. You are also controlled by only being “allowed” to buy certain products. This is subject, again, to your vaccinations being up to date and later on your general behaviour being acceptable while you are watched digitally everywhere you go.

**Parallel Opportunity:** Their opportunity, is also Yours:

**The Internet:** enables tracking of almost everything as of “2022” and possibly everything in future.

All digital finance enables tracking all finance. “Convenience” for the public can be used to take control on their lives through comforts and lax mentality, in a fatiguing species, enabling people who focus and work harder/smarter to gain control over people. The education system has been mainly memorise, repeat and conform. It has lacked critical analysis and improving problem solving abilities. Even as of “2022” a majority are not researching sufficiently.

**The Internet:** enables research by you to levels prior generations could not. The generations who did not know 6,000,000 Jews were claimed in newspapers multiple times have an excuse. Today, we do not. When intent to kill off 15 out of 16 people was written in the Georgia Guidestones we can see. “They”, whoever they are, were arrogant enough to give the rest an opportunity to see. Revelation of the Method – As far as they are concerned it is your fault if you did not see when shown. It is a form of ritual mocking towards the victim. The same goes for films with hidden messages. You have been shown at least some of the examples. Where are

your excuses? We are in a time to become enlightened and understand further than any prior generation. People read and they aim.

**And they are aiming at you.** What do you do?

Revelation of the method: They show you. Go into a church or look online at images of “Jesus Christ”. Always with a yellow circle behind “his” head or in front of clouds with sun rays around “him”. The Son of God. The Sun of God. It is sun worship. They show you. New writers are told when writing scenes in fictional stories to show and not tell. To show the scene and the reader will imagine it in their own vision. If you tell them then it detracts from that. It is the same as telling the stories of religion. They showed people but people did not see. And they have religious aims for the coming frame of time. Again, they showed the public of the world multiple times and it was not seen by almost everyone. They revealed the method. And if you cannot be bothered to open your eyes and think; then they seem to interpret it as being your fault here in survival mode.

You chose to sleep walk when other people did not.

### **Digital Ingestible Tracking System**

You thought the monitoring of your existence could only be external? If yes, you were wrong. In November “2017” the US Food and Drug Administration approved the first drug in the US with a digital ingestible tracking system named as “**Abilify MyCite**”. An ingestible sensor is in the pill and records what medication has been taken. It was approved for

treatment of three conditions but of course technology can be deemed as available in future for other conditions or reasons.

With the increasing focus on governance based on health where will technology go with increasing imposition on people's freedoms? When people have accepted an experimental substance into their body through coercion and impositions on their freedoms how could the above tech be used in future? Media and government attempt to condition the mentality and perception of right and wrong.

Even tracking whether you accepted their medication – Tyranny via digital tracking is an agenda. When Lindauer attempted to blow the whistle **medication** via the courts was aimed for. In her words, to “lobotomise” her.

Stated at the World Economic Forum in May, “2022” by the CEO of **Pfizer**, Albert Bourla, “It is basically biological seed but it is in the tablet, and once we take the tablet and dissolves into your stomach it sends a signal that you took the tablet. So imagine the applications of that. Compliance. The insurance companies to know that the medicines the patient should take – they do take them.” A chip or sensor in a tablet to let people know you have complied – that you did as you were told.

How do you think that could be used in dictatorship?

The Rockefeller Foundation and the World Economic Forum give glowing references to each other on their own websites. The Rockefeller Foundation has also provided funding to the WEF for a vaccine surveillance trial, for example, to the amount of \$450,000.

Yuval Noah Harai, a *Jewish* man, stated at the **Athens Democracy Forum** in “2020”, “Covid is critical because this is what convinces people to accept, to legitimise, total biometric surveillance. We want to stop this epidemic. We need not just to monitor people. We need to monitor what’s happening under their skin.”

Total control requires full knowledge. There is intent for nothing to be private. And the method used to convince will be “healthcare” and “safety” meaning they will need you to interpret a need for them to care for your health via intrusive methods. Your life. Their hands.

### **Time is Moving**

A WHO Pandemic Preparedness Treaty could be signed (circa “2022”) to give the World Health Organisation more control unilaterally over the (193 existing) nations who are part of the United Nations. This could lead to individual nations **no longer taking their own decisions** but to instead **operate under the decision making of a universal body**. This in a time of lab made viruses in existence that can be the **problem** created to gain a public **reaction** of *fear* and the **solution** to be WHO governance. *Power gained.*

*Simple process.* Governments were meant to be answerable to the people yet have tried to impose on freedoms without public approval during the CV19 “pandemic”. The governments in future would be answering to a body, unelected, covering much of the world. A step toward world governance arguably.

### **The WHO could gain decision making authority.**

The same organisation passing down guidance on Covid-19 diagnosis via assumption – inflating the figures and putting people in fear at the beginning of lockdowns. Politicians do not typically hold expertise on healthcare. Create a problem and the politicians in order to “appease” the public – a public that has reacted to an outbreak – will go to “expertise” for the solution. The politicians will then be told what to do. This gives power to an unelected few. If the public does not research extensively and listen to alternate sources of media then we progress toward other people’s agenda. This is the same as war time and only hearing one side of the argument. You receive potential propaganda but assume you are the “good guys”. There is a war on your mind.

Would the deceitful and corrupt create organisations packaged in a **negative light** when trying to establish world government? **No**. It would be too obvious. They have to do good things to gain your trust. Trust can lead to belief and comfort zones. The UN took part in the “War on Terror”. Good people will join the organisation based on a motivation to make a difference. That does not render the organisation foundations or end goal as sincere, pure or positive.

Will the equivalent of trusting intelligence agencies become trusting the World Health Organisation and scientists on their payroll? People as of “2020/21/22” – prior to that level of control – were being coerced into taking an experimental substance into their body with no publicly known long term safety data available.

Countries as of circa “2022” do not have to abide by international law as there is no universally accepted authority to enforce it upon sovereign “states” yet the UN has 190+

countries included and at time of writing withdrawal from the United Nations is **not** enabled. If you join – You remain. There is no provision in the UN Charter for a nation's withdrawal. What of a future “*world government*”?

People could think the UN is against the Israeli behaviours towards Palestine and its people yet the UN system enables a veto on resolutions against Israel simply by America continuing to side with the Jewish state repeatedly. The UN understands its own system will not work. It is a good system to make the UN look like it is impartial and/or not on side of world governance (led by Israel or Zionists). Until we potentially reach progression in future.

The UN invaded Libya in the “War on Terror”.

They have Agenda 2030 – Look it up.

As of November “2021” carbon footprint credit cards were aimed for by Mastercard. They intended to work with the UN to monitor the carbon effect of your credit card purchases. When you reach a certain carbon emission amount, known as your “**carbon max**”, your credit card would be prevented from spending further for a set period of time. Initially the credit card is voluntary to sign up for. In future? Mandatory?

What is to stop a progressive slow agenda from rendering all spending being in line with the imposition on anyone's freedoms? The credit card as of “2021” was assigned the name Doconomy. On the back of the card it was to have written, “I am taking responsibility for every transaction I make to help protect the planet.” This is a social credit score equivalent. The makers claim to be educating users of the credit card on the impact of their “consumption”.



Like a parent telling a child whether they can eat more. Every purchase you make will give a score that is tallied and when you reach the limit you will be punished by not being able to buy more. As you move closer to the score you will have to ration out what else you can buy before you are cut off from spending further. You do have a responsibility and a duty of care. But that is to be aware and understand the setting we are within during an Age of Information. It is not a responsibility or duty of care to blindly believe or be ruled.

**Sceptics:** Are you doubtful on the total control of the people claim? 6 weeks to flatten the curve became years. The CV19 “vaccine” was marketed as a remedy to gaining back the freedoms you should not have lost, yet it became a recurring big pharma subscription that the tax payer would cover with the efficacy of the injected substance expiring quickly (therefore needing “booster shots” every six months as of “2021”). **Small requests begin before progressively the agenda extends.** People complied on the basis it was one and done then back to the “normality” of their freedoms existing. Evidently that was not the plan. And with inflated manipulated statistics on CV19 people who refused the experimental “vaccine” were facing public exclusion, losing their job and income, and no longer seeing their freedoms and life potentials during lockdowns and potentially beyond.

Money enables a person to live here. To control this is an enabler to ruling the world. Convince the masses they should be limited in these ways and they are controlled while there would be “controllers”. **Rulers.**

“2022”: Economies have been damaged. People exposing private information to benefit the public have been silenced. Religious prophecy speaks of the time frame at and beyond

“2022” as being the “Messianic Age” where a group rules the world. People have lived in fear and accepted their freedoms being diminished and taken. Nations have functioned under similar impositions on public freedoms. Cash continues to be diminished in usage within a digital time. Words spoken by Aaron Russo referring to the “War on Terror” parallel years later to Covid-19 lockdowns with the same people linked to the events of a viral outbreak. Nations invade but call themselves the “good guys” when there through lies, yet when another nation invades a country the prior invaders point the finger and claim a “bad guy” has invaded (Russia in Ukraine). **Why?**

Why legalise lies and manipulation in America? Why diagnose via assumption? Why use a test measure in PCR that is not meant to be used as a standalone diagnostic tool? Why imprison a woman trying to blow the whistle through legal channels to prevent innocent life in Iraq from being killed in a fraudulent war and accuse her of being a terrorist? Why did Dr. David Kelly die supposedly through suicide when stating there were no WMD’s in Iraq? Suicide is not affiliated to someone with something important to fight for. He was trying to preserve innocent lives. Why was Assange accused of rape only for the women to cancel the accusation? Why was a witness against Assange shown to be a liar yet the charge against Assange was not dropped?

Look at the two tiers prior to any world government:

Bush and Blair

Bomb Innocent Children

But Julian Assange  
Cannot Share Truth?

What would the dictatorship become in world governance?

**Problem:** You want to weaken nations around Israel. **Reaction:** How do we create fear of Muslims? **Solution:** Create a terrorist event involving “Muslim extremism”. **Problem:** Iraq supposedly has WMD’s. **Reaction:** Fear. **Solution:** “We need to destroy Iraqi leadership to prevent them having WMD’s.” **Problem:** Through the extremes of war some people are mentally and/or physically scarred due to the illegal invasions via lies. They try to fight back against the people of the nation’s invading. **Reaction:** Fear. **Solution:** Monitor and track digitally over people’s lives and learn more about everything they do while it appears justified. Subsequently you learn more about “likes” and “dislikes” and are able to manipulate through additional understanding. The “protection” you are providing is a means to understand the mind of people and to manipulate them for your agenda. They grow accustomed to being monitored which makes world governance and total control of the people more likely to be accepted. **Problem:** A viral outbreak. **Reaction:** Fear. **Solution:** Impose on freedoms for the sake of “protection”. You take people’s freedoms. Some people ask you to do it. Phase out physical cash for a cashless society on the basis the virus is partly spread via cash – all money digital. **Problem:** You want world government. **Reaction:** Fear. **Solution:** Package it as needed regarding people’s safety being maintained. “Why lead a free life that is ended too early or is crippled by extremism? Just have less

freedoms but more safety.” **Problem:** People speak against the established world governance. **Reaction:** Fear and question marks. Sections of the public pose questions on both world governance and the people speaking against it. **Solution:** Switch the finances off for the people disputing as a “necessary public measure until those people cease attempting to impose *fear* on the general public with ‘needless disinformation’.” **Problem:** There are too many people to control. **Reaction:** Your fear of losing power. **Solution:** Make or manipulate a virus in a lab. Release it. Via the public fear created by mainstream media and government marketing / narrative people will want a remedy against the virus. Provide an experimental vaccine, coerce people into taking it and praise it regularly. “It has been done before”. The experiment goes “wrong” but goes how you planned. Blame the outcome on an evolved version of the virus.

The UK public voted against globalism. The USA voted against globalism. Via a virus, universal impositions were grasped again. Circa “2022” and beyond is the opportunity for world governance under a new system with less work via automation for convenience and everyone digitally tracked.

UK: **Furlough** could be seen as the BETA test for **universal income**. In the UK they already had a system called “**Universal Credit**”. That system partly replaced job seekers allowance which existed for people requiring financial assistance while searching for paid full time work.

Universal Credit is part of the UK government’s Welfare Reform Policy. It replaced six benefits with a single monthly payment. The benefits that UC replaced were:

- Income-Based Job Seeker's Allowance
- Income-Related Employment and Support Allowance
- Income Support
- Working Tax Credit
- Child Tax Credit
- Housing Benefit

**Four** of those benefits related to *working*. Instead, a programme to provide credit universally (to all above benefits) is implemented ahead of a time with increased automation and less jobs. The plan is for your **dependency**.

The names of the systems move from job seeking to universal credit – universal basic income being a future aim.

Automation. Less jobs. Universal Credit being for all – universal handouts. 2 tier society. Only the rich and poor. **“You will own nothing and be happy”**.

The name of this funding was rebranded years before the Covid-19 outbreak as “Universal Credit”. Because with automation eventually there may not be sufficient numbers of jobs for the population. A Universal Credit is not implicating in its title that people will need to seek work. Instead they are implicated as being on handouts in order for them to survive. A credit that encompasses all citizens without need to seek a job. A long term planning process.

WO2020060606 – Cryptocurrency System Using Body Activity Data.

This patent was applied for by Microsoft Technology Licensing, LLC; a subsidiary of the Microsoft Corporation – Microsoft being a company that was led by Bill Gates of whom as of circa “2020-2022” attempted to make money via vaccines.

The description was as follows, “Human body activity associated with a task provided to a user may be used in a mining process of a cryptocurrency system. A server may provide a task to a device of a user which is communicatively coupled to the server. A sensor communicatively coupled to or comprised in the device of the user may sense body activity of the user. Body activity data may be generated based on the sensed body activity of the user. The cryptocurrency system communicatively coupled to the device of the user may verify if the body activity data satisfies one or more conditions set by the cryptocurrency system, and award cryptocurrency to the user whose body activity data is verified.”

This patent has a Publication Date of 26/03/”2020”.

This patent has an International Filing Date of 20/06/”2019” and gained international status on April 22, “2020”.

**The patent and how the technology could be used:**

Human body activity monitoring is a means to watch what you do. In exchange for performing certain actions you can be rewarded financially via digital finance. To combine that with actions and rewards is a way to control. “Stay at home and earn X amount of crypto”. “Perform these actions and receive this amount of crypto”. When one or more body activities happen the user can be rewarded. In a “lockdown” a universal credit payment system could be used to financially support the masses so they can survive if they

register as being and staying at home 24/7. There would be no need to employ people to go door to door and check on the citizenry – less jobs, more control. Monitoring systems would be the enforcement and if it recognises someone is not home then agents could be sent out to find the individual(s).

Numbers:

Publication Date of 26/03/2020:  $26 + 03 + 2020 = 2049$ .  $2 + 0 + 4 + 9 = 15$ .  $1 + 5 = 6$ .

International Filing Date of 20/06/2019:  $20 + 06 + 2019 = 2045$ .  $2 + 0 + 4 + 5 = 11 = 2$ .

WO2020060606: W = 23. O = 15. There is only one “O”. The rest are zeros. So:  $23 + 15 + 2 + 0 + 2 + 0 + 0 + 6 + 0 + 6 + 0 + 6 = 60 = 6$ .

666 is claimed as the “mark of the beast” number relating to finances via a mark on the hand religiously and 060606 is included within the patent number for something that would be used to monitor your behaviour and register whether you should be paid. Finances digital. Monitoring your behaviours. Paying you if you behave in certain ways. **Total control of people.**

In “2020” a bill was passed in America regarding grants being awarded for performing Covid-19 testing.

H.R.6666 – Covid-19 Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone (TRACE) Act.

Testing, Reaching, And Contacting Everyone = 393

$3 + 9 + 3 = 15 = 6$ .

TRACE =  $20 + 18 + 1 + 3 + 5 = 47 = 11 = 2$ .

$$6 + 6 + 6 + 6 = 24 = 2 + 4 = \mathbf{6}.$$

$$\text{Covid-19} = 53 + 19 = 72.$$

$$72 + 393 = 465 = 15 = \mathbf{6}.$$

$$\text{TRACE} + \text{Covid-19} = 47 + 72 = 119 = 1 + 1 + 9 = \mathbf{11}.$$

Darpa Lifelog ended Feb 4<sup>th</sup> “2004”. Facebook begun Feb 4<sup>th</sup> “2004”. Darpa Lifelog was designed to track and monitor a person’s entire life digitally. Facebook has been used to track everything it possibly can but with your consent if you have a profile on the platform. Darpa Lifelog was the military and Facebook has openly worked with law enforcement of which to an extent has become militarised. People were told Zuckerberg started the business with one other person while college students as their own pursuit. Facebook developed into a tracking machine used by intelligence agencies that people across the world signed up to. Did Zuckerberg and anyone else involved coincidentally begin Facebook on the same day Darpa Lifelog was ceased? Or is the timing more than simply coincidence?

Zuckerberg is Jewish. This is perceived as the beginning of the “Messianic Age” where Jews rule the world. You are feeding your information, whereabouts and behaviours, into a database which tracks as much of your existence as it can monitor. And then they wanted to create a Metaverse – a digital universe that would have your avatar. A digital universe fully monitored by the host – they play god overlooking you in the “Messianic Age”. This digital universe was spoken of at a time where you could not leave your house freely due to CV19 lockdowns: **Timing**. It would



have seemed like a way to travel and experience when you in reality could not, therefore increasing potentials of the public signing up. You agreed to their Terms and Conditions. And yet even though I do not digitally monitor you like they do I still know you did not read their Terms and Conditions. **How?**

**Monitor and Manipulate:** Tracking you is at a higher level than ever before (“2022”) and they want more. Manipulation on you, the surroundings of the world and your interpretation of the world exists and is likely nowhere near the maximum it can reach. Laser cannons for forest fires, cloud seeding for increased rainfall and floods, untraceable malware to make it look like a hack was foreign, lab made viruses – and what else in future will confuse? The longer people sleep walk the further behind they will fall. Forest fires and flooding are two essences of human existence that military and government can manipulate without being present at the scene. Each exacerbate the interpretation of climate change which fits the narrative to control human life via people living in fear with control deemed as necessary in the minds of the masses. Hurricanes are claimed as nature that humans can produce. **Research.** Ignorance, assumptions and comfort zones do not supersede.

In creating a series of problems around the world to hinder the economy desperation can increase. Jews and Israel have received financial reparations from the Second World War claim to a “holocaust” occurring yet they receive those financials via a lie. As of “2022”, we face our existence and futures economically limited by continued damage to the economy. Will future generations receive reparations from

the people with long term agendas transpiring? Do you see in the coming frame of time claimed as the “**Messianic Age**” where Jews supposedly rule the world financially that economies are being destroyed and the cost of living is rising without sufficient wage increases, automation removes jobs and the people who interpret they rule the world financially are receiving funds via a lie from the people they deceived.

Israel receives the largest foreign aid package in history from America, yet Israeli fingerprints are on 9/11. Israel received reparations via a lie used to create its nation – possibly the most significant lie in human history. And with a religious prophetic aim of ruling the world financially.

You, non-Jews, or Goyim (6), as they call you are paying financially for this. *Wake up.*

*The “leader of the free world” stipulating **dictatorship** onto its own public servants:*

American politicians if not signing a pledge to Israel have been unable to get funding on their initiatives.

**Cynthia McKinney** is one example. You can hear her speak on video sharing platforms. Politicians were stated as required to pledge allegiance or support to Israel in order to serve on the “House Foreign Affairs Committee”. Why has the U.S government held bias to another nation at the level of them being willing to hinder their own politicians? To thrive in the political structure of the USA why would you need to support a specific foreign nation – as if the political structure of America were in fact not their own?

Even a Pathologist in the state of Texas named Bahia Amawi was “*required*” to **promise** not to boycott Israel in

order for her to work in a public school district. **She sued the state and won** in April “2019”. Why the push even at levels away from the highest political spheres to favour a specific foreign nation?

*The “leader of the free world” stipulating dictatorship via limiting help to American **citizens**:*

Hurricane Harvey hit the state of Texas in “2017”. Recipients of financial aid in Texas City were forced to pledge not to boycott Israel otherwise they would not receive emergency financial assistance to rebuild their lives. That is the equivalent of handcuffing and almost drowning people in the face of a disaster who want their freedom of speech and civil liberties to remain – and in favour of a foreign nation again. This is censoring American citizens in a time of severe difficulty to benefit a foreign nation. This is in conflict with the Constitution’s First Amendment. **The agenda is clear.**

If they can fool people in the Age of the Internet when people have greater access to information than ever before then how easy do you think it was to fool people regarding 6,000,000 Jews in the “1900’s”? Jews believe they reincarnate with a set of tasks to complete in each lifetime. Christians and Muslims believe in heaven for eternity – also known as just get through this lifetime, affiliate your mind to a belief, and you should then be in a pure, peaceful, positive place for a never ending period of time. This does not motivate people to truly make a better world. It encourages escapism from the difficulties of this temporary, finite, period of time known as the human lifetime. What if you could be here again? What kind of world functionality would you want to come back to?

Sleep walking and escapism enables other people to gain control on **you**.

The last two examples are of the nation that destroyed the USS Liberty naval ship on June 8<sup>th</sup> “1967”. Israel claimed it was a mistake. 34 men died and 171 were injured. Survivors from the ship have disagreed with Israel’s claim of a mistake. They interpret it was targeted to try and cause America to begin war with supposed perpetrators if Israel had killed off all the crew therefore silenced witness / victim statements – akin to 9/11 and it supposedly being carried out by Muslim’s. You can hear the survivors from the sunken USS Liberty ship speak online via video sharing websites, for example.

All positions listed here are not necessarily all positions the Rockefellers and Zionists had. It is not to target based upon ethnicity. There is a Jewish nation named Israel in existence who have benefited heavily from the Two World Wars, 9/11 and the subsequent “War on Terror”. Why are Jewish individuals and dual American-Israeli individuals repeatedly in significant positions regarding 9/11?

Zionists had agreements with the main enemies on both “sides” of the World Wars. 1<sup>st</sup> World War: An agreement with the UK. 2<sup>nd</sup> World War: An agreement with the Nazi’s. 9/11 they work with and in America. CV19 they try to implement formative steps to global governance from behind the scenes. They were simply repeating the methods that previously worked but with new tactics based on existing times. Fear, survival and financial manipulation. The critique is greater now due to the Age of Information. **Use it.**

## Initiation of Israel.

The Balfour Declaration was itself addressed directly to a Rothschild. So how is that relevant to now and beyond the “21<sup>st</sup> century”? Jewish prophecy exists regarding the “Messianic Age” and Jews/Israel ruling financially with non-Jews as their slaves. Interpretation on what that means varies; it could mean, for example, that via financial ruling big business is all Jewish owned and they are the employers. How in “modern day times” of the “21<sup>st</sup> century” and beyond could we see people become “slaves”?

It is said that the Rothschild’s funded many wars and at times funded both sides of a war. That same family now has a patent, filled by a Richard A Rothschild, under the title, **“System and Method for Testing for COVID-19”** under patent number **US-2020279585-A**, regarding a method for “acquiring and transmitting biometric data (e.g., vital signs) of a user, where the data is analysed to determine whether the user is suffering from a viral infection, such as COVID-19. The method includes using a pulse oximeter to acquire at least pulse and blood oxygen saturation percentage, which is transmitted wirelessly to a smartphone.” Source: [pubchem.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/patent/US-2020279585-A1](https://pubchem.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/patent/US-2020279585-A1).

So what wars are we expecting in future? Less bombs and bullets? Wars on the public to divide and conquer via silently spread viruses and subsequent quarantines within a time frame of human ability to make and manipulate viruses? Is it coincidence that a family who has been integral in Israel existing again and who have vast finance and “power” now invest in virus related technology in a time frame of human ability to make and manipulate viruses? The investment and focus is there. The Rothschild’s and Rockefeller’s are both

invested in either viruses, mapping out future viruses or digital ID to monitor people. **Why?**

**Americans:** You had people sacrifice everything during the “War on Terror”, **then your country became divided.** Do you think the true enemies are who were packaged to you? They lied to you regarding WMD’s and resisted an official 9/11 investigation. *What do you do to respond?* For the sake of your people, your country and the future generations?

“Make their lives harder financially while we gain control and claim to be the saviours.” With additional wealth and an agenda they have power and aim while dividing you.

How can you rule the world financially if there were nations breaking away? All money digital has to be within a system implemented by the people ruling or else it is below the level of total control.

What will “Pandemic 2” look like? Every piece of public behaviour information available during the CV19 pandemic will have been registered to analyse how people could respond next time they are in fear with their freedoms removed. How likely are they to take another experimental substance into their body? What will the mainstream media propaganda and coercion look like to confuse judgement and cause people to more likely take the easy route and simply follow the mainstream narrative? What worked for them? What did not work for them? What do they need to counter conspiracy theories next time?

What will World War 3 look like if it happens? What will the “new normal” look like after that?

How many more people exposing facts will be silenced by nations claiming to favour freedom of speech?

Will people keep sleep walking during significant events? Will they instead learn from the failings of human history and use the Age of Information we are within to their benefit? The fact is in this world we are in survival mode. That means at least two things. **1.** You will live in fear at some point in your life. **2.** People will try to climb above you – the human race is a race to get to where you want to be in finite time. **Fear can withhold.**

First impressions count in the human race. This was understood by Philip D. Zelikow in writing on public presumptions that are myths – where we take information as solid, or factual, even without proof. They can have long lasting or even everlasting interpretations. The numbers assigned to CV19 are inflated due to diagnosis methods – this is via multiple examples. **You have a duty of care to be aware.** To not let history be written via lies. **This comes via research.** If you aim to be a parent in future then your duty of care already exists beyond protecting yourself. Will people continue to be fooled by packaging / marketing and buy that which is less than it claims?

Humans are in survival mode which can cause them to try and preserve energy, like animals in the wild. Humans fatigue. They can, via this combination, want an easier life. So they go with what they previously learnt – their existing comfort zone. **Assumption is easier.** Escapism. A mental bubble. In bringing information contradicting their earlier information it can ruin what they gained peace of mind from. It can be hard to accept and easy to reject on autopilot.

If you, a regular citizen, assault a person or even threaten them and they are not killed subsequently – you can still face police action, a potential court date and possibly prison. Yet Tony Blair progresses mass murder via lies on around a million people in Iraq via belief. At the beginning of “2022” he was given a knighthood by the façade known as “*royalty*”.

People speaking against lies have paid a price. That is the opposite of the outcome they deserved. Yet Blair has received the opposite of the outcome deserved for initiating mass murder via a lax mentality of believing other people’s intelligence gathering. **Why?** If a nation wants to “liberate” people but in fact murders people via lies **should the leaders leading not face trial?** If the moral ground is legitimate. Where are we going and why? ***You are being conditioned to accept lower standards than what is acceptable/possible.***

If you expose information on the government’s corruption you face jail time. Be part of the government mass murdering innocents via the armed forces and seek to impose dictatorship over fair freedoms and you will be protected from prison. You may receive a “knighthood” by “*royalty*”: Posturing the asleep accept as “*power*”. Dictatorship being aimed for – Look at what they reward.

They have tried to dissuade individuals from individual thinking because that can take away their grip of control. They will always try to dissuade individuals from a dissenting voice by attempting to stigmatise free thinking and research. To dictate your decisions is to control your actions. To make you see their image in a certain light is to shield how they appear in reality. Either an individual in an Age of Information aims to find the facts or they will be fed lies.



The British Labour Party, led by Keir Starmer, as of November “2020” launched a campaign for a new law to **criminalise anti-vaccine news** spread on social media. Public servants were trying to posture as if to be owners or dictators of the general public and on a subject where vaccines have injured or led to death. The most notable vaccine in production at time of the campaign was the Covid-19 experimental vaccine. Public servants wanted to criminalise dissenters with unprecedented decision making. Since when is democracy dictatorship?

The government does not care about your health:

1. They were advertising something being injected into your body without them understanding the full effects on how it would work against a virus that had “died with” statistics at less than 0.02% of the world population at the time via faulty diagnosis methods created inflated official numbers.

2. They led a “War on Terror” mass murdering innocent people via illegal invasions and lies. That could have been you born into that country and a different family. What would your perception be of the UK and US then?

World Economic Forum – details a Great Reset and a chance to improve the state of the world via the CV19 crisis yet it was not a crisis as packaged. Figures were influenced via faulty testing and the public was held under dictatorship while the economy became needlessly damaged. People were speaking against the lockdown measures quickly and

were validated with their statements on official figures, testing measures and lockdowns doing more harm than good.

The response to the virus changed the world as we knew it: Shutting down economies and diminishing people's potentials. It was a design for the "new normal" via a lab made virus while hoping people did not see the **problem reaction solution** simplicity. Do not let them write history via lies as happened in lesser times.

If you do not think it is a continuation of long term agenda – The majority have slept walked through life focusing on their own survival. People in survival can try to climb higher: That would be the opposing motivation in life. What do they need? ***The sleep walkers to keep sleep walking.*** What do you have? Plans now in the open – no longer hidden – because they did not expect anyone to look sufficiently.

While the majority of people slept walked why would people with bigger motivation not convene in secret societies to plan with each other on how they, with their similar mind set in significant ways, could rule over the people who do not appear to care as much? If you do not care why should or would they care about you?

**How do you think motivated people see the asleep sheep?** Self-sabotaging lazy minded idiots fit for slavery? What do the motivated fear? People waking up. It is more competition. What do they want? Depopulation. How do we know? They wrote it in stone. They coerced people into taking an experimental substance into their body. And millions upon millions of people living in fear immediately begged for the "vaccine". Sheep will be led to the slaughter if they continue to live with unevolved mentalities.

***Further monitoring:*** Microchips in clothes. Tracking you everywhere you go. If you are on the run from “power” and their impositions they know what you are wearing – how you appear – and where you go. *Switch clothes?* They will know someone is supposedly in two places and be able to follow. Renting clothes where you own nothing and are supposed to be happy as the World Economic Forum states. Chip the clothes for tracking and monitor all movements in real time. **Nowhere to run and no way to hide.**

The UK – Smart Motorways. No hard shoulder. The digital signs respond due to you being monitored by camera with an operator giving a message for people to avoid the lane your car broke down in. But what if lax minded people drive on “smart motorways”? Your protection is gone and you may be in a fatal collision. So is there a remedy? **Driverless cars** not owned by members of the public so they are known to be in optimum condition instead of potential digital hacking by an individual owner or any physical problem going unfixed therefore what is safest is **no ownership** – total control of people. “You will own nothing and be happy”. Digital monitoring and only state owned assets. **They make the problem** – no hard shoulder. **They get the reaction** – acknowledgement from the public that essences of travel involve an unacceptable low level of security. Via the *fear* they have you subordinate to additional control measures and **they provide the solution.** Driverless cars via 5G and no ownership for individuals. Electric only cars accelerated by increasing fuel prices causing people to want the switch faster.

Following from “fact checkers” on Facebook, as of “2022” President Joe Biden tried, unsuccessfully to create a “**Disinformation Governance Board**” to combat supposed misinformation related to homeland security. This is a man who was part of Obama’s cabinet that legalised propaganda. Biden selected Michael Chertoff to head the board – the same man that released the dancing Israeli’s from 9/11 after they were detained for less than 2.5 months and who co-authored the Patriot Act that was used to lock Susan Lindauer up for a year on a military base when she tried to blow the whistle on the intended Iraq war through legal channels. As of May “2022” the Board was suspended due to criticism.

Restrictions on travel, prohibiting free speech via banning protesting in the UK and seeking to impose laws on anti-vaccination conversation thus silencing the opposition, prohibiting seeing family, seeking to deliver immunity passports, closing small business down while “allowing” big business to remain open, starting quarantine camps of which the public had not requested, and seeking to implement vaccinations in order for wealthy companies to increase wealth yet with no legal liability should a person be injured or killed from the experimental vaccine. You think this is all for your benefit regarding a virus that will not kill the vast majority of people? Or is this long term planning imposed via deceit? *Coincidence* theory or conspiracy theory? Selfishness and cunning decisions in survival mode or just an over the top response that will work itself out over time? Drift by and wait to die or wake up and see what is happening before response? During the “War on Terror” western public exercised their complicity theory by accepting the murder, political narrative, long term agenda, and stigmatising of people who stood against it. A lax mentality supposedly

superseded responding. They were like teenagers failing their exams while claiming it was the “cool” thing to do.

UK politicians imposed a curfew of 10pm on the citizenry. Did the virus become ineffective at 9:59pm but active at 10:01pm? Did you think about why the government was functioning as it did? Long term private agenda. Treat you like children with aim of you rationalising the circumstance as a “new normal” where they tell you what time is “fine”. This parallels to the UK government via the Police, Crime, Sentencing and Courts Bill trying to tell the public what time and where they can voice their protest.

Klaus Schwab spoke at Harvard University in “2017”. He stated, “- when I mention our names like Mrs Merkel, even Vladimir Putin and so on, they all have been young global leaders of the World Economic Forum. But what we are very proud of now, the generation like Prime Minister Trudeau, President of Argentina and so on, **that we penetrate the cabinets.** So yesterday I was at a reception for Prime Minister Trudeau and **I would know that half of this cabinet or even more (than) half of this cabinet are actually young global leaders of the World Economic Forum.**” Schwab, having been asked, went on to confirm, “It’s true in Argentina and it’s true in France now with the President, with the young global leader”.

The UK government said nurses did not deserve pay rises but gave a pay rise to the politicians imposing on freedoms with “new rules”. The same government said no to feeding

children when it was harder for families to finance feeding them due to lockdown measures impacting parent's ability to earn money yet the government covered the cost of hotel stays in London for politicians living in London. The same government that had money for bombs raining down on children overseas. The same government blindly believing lies on Iraq WMD's. Then they wanted you poor and begging. Two tier society. Led by the deceitful. Some people think it is coincidence rather than long term planning and intent. Explain why the government is affiliated to these examples? Why do people not see the potential of politicians speaking in private regarding their own agendas?

The intended movement from politicians in positions of responsibility, confused with positions of power, is to know more about your life but for you to know less about government intent and behaviours. To govern your mental the government need to know how you function.

To combat cyber-attacks "total control of the people" would be claimed as needed otherwise how do you monitor people from nations not cooperating with each other fully?

**Anonymously presented:** Georgia Guidestones and Deagel.com – one has physically stood for decades unchallenged on land. The other is affiliated to the military. Both talk of population reduction. At the time where people talk of sustainability, Johnson complained about the population rise and people have been signing up through coercion to become lab rats for experimental substances. Critical thinking and speaking up has been stigmatised. *Coincidence?* Or conspiracy?

Food shortages and price increases were being spoken of by conspiracy theorists during the initial CV19 lockdowns. They were known of through research before the majority were aware. It increases the two-tier society aim. It makes your life harder and increases acceptance of handouts to survive. In came the “Cost of Living” crisis.

Food shortages, energy shortages, impositions on freedoms – everything is aimed at bringing down society so people begging is normalised instead of them aiming for what they want. *Via lies and coercion.*

The deceitful and the corrupt could not carry out their intent without the sleep walkers. Asleep individuals are the biggest problem in today’s day and age. Not climate change. Or the small number of people trying to manipulate and deceive. It is the sheep. For all the hard work through the generations before us to get to where we are – Now this generation is here in an Age of Information sleep walking and sleep talking largely on meaningless subjects.

In “modern day times”, circa “2021/22”, humans have faced their economic potentials repeatedly diminished. **The “War on Terror” was funded by governments through lies for almost 20 years prior to CV19 when finance could have been spent furthering living standards and opportunity within their own land borders.** The economy, one of increasing debt for the majority of countries, faced further worldwide national debt through Covid-19 lockdowns. Then the Ukraine Russia war impacted gas and food prices – bringing a cost of living crisis to some countries. It damaged Western nations further because if you are to rule the world

financially you have to lead. Israel could not be below the democracies of the world and accomplish that.

Financial detriment and increased fear.

Two ways to control people.

Design and intent. Yet almost everyone continued drifting by waiting to die. Escapism. **Generation snowflake**: Those, many of us, who had greater access to information than any generation before slept and enabled tax money to fund the murders of millions of our fellow humans via lie, after lie, after lie. Information was shared and people sharing were branded as “tin foil hat wearing wacko nut job” “conspiracy theorists”. **This is**: Failure within a world that is the land of opportunity to people who wish to, want to and could make a difference.

The asleep accepted tyranny for apparent safety yet did not realise how unsafe it is to give up their freedoms.

**Understand**: The public is a “threat” the “elites” need to counter and try to control. You need to be lulled into continuing while they further control.

If the asleep stay asleep, the deceitful and the corrupt push piece by piece toward their end goal agenda. I say piece by piece because if they do it too suddenly they wake the people not yet paying attention. Where some read prophecies in religion and aim there are the majority who do not research but blindly believe. This is possibly the biggest contribution to human manipulation, deceit and agenda as of “**2022**”.

**Humans**: Happy to progress without knowing the answers. *It is ingrained in human history*. For every second we have existed we have not known why we exist here. Do you know the initiator of CV19? Do you know who did 9/11



when Bin Laden was never charged? **No**. But you keep moving forward in your own life. People have not researched the negative potentials beyond their life sufficiently.

If the majority are not financially wealthy and are fixated on their survival while working 35+ hours a week, and if the majority are reliant on government and intelligence agencies – both of which are capable of lying as their histories show – then where does that lead us in a time of humans via the internet being able to track everyone and everything?

Where do you think this is all going?

Are you willing to wake your mind?

What counts is not what we believe but what we do.

It is not easy to see what is developing on a worldwide basis. People work, commute and deal with their own life's tests. How can people keep up with everything when experiencing a minimal percentage of everything?

Look at the predicaments of Assange et al yet here I am being selfless to the selfish, the escapist and the genuine. I *hope* it is worth it. I hope *you* are worth it.

## **Symptoms, Health and Potentials**

Good Morning Britain, with hosts Piers Morgan and Susanna Reid interviewed Piers Corbyn on September 1<sup>st</sup> “2020”. Morgan stated, “Over 800,000 people have now died **from**

Covid-19. That is a demonstrable **fact**.” **Wrong**. Died “with” Covid-19 would have been accurately citing official statistics however he still would not have had a guarantee of being correct on the numbers due to testing methods, via PCR tests, being unsuitable for diagnosis according to manufacturer handbooks. This statement from the presenter was an attempt to set the tone for the conversation yet was badly wrong.

The mainstream media functions, typically, via “*feelings based*” agendas asking you to then decide via subsequent assumptions and decisions. Susanna Reid stated, “More than 40,000 people have died in this country as a result of Covid directly. What an insult to their family to say it’s some kind of fiction to boost international pharmaceutical companies.” *Firstly* of all she was citing figures created via faulty diagnosis methods. *Secondly* she stated that they died directly because of Covid. Died “**with**”. Not died “of”, “due to” or “from”. Why did this continually need to be emphasised to the people packaging incorrectly in the mainstream media? *Thirdly* she spoke of “insult”. People potentially or definitively being insulted when you are attempting to open their mind to an agenda is not the stipulator for whether you speak. Do you try to benefit people by sharing information, or do you appease their potential feelings of being insulted, of which they may not actually be, by not sharing information that may benefit them? This parallels to the Police, Crime, Sentencing and Courts Bill to prevent protests on the basis it could disrupt someone’s day. **Share information that benefits them? Or withhold so you do not disrupt the “here and now” of their day?** The government and mainstream media continue to operate in a way that appears to promote people blindly trusting, assuming and sleep walking/talking instead of giving

attention to intrigue, arguments, open conversation and fact based discussions.

The hosts called in a doctor who was on side of the official narrative to argue against Piers Corbyn. They provided an expert when it suited their agenda. However they had no experts regarding the potentials on the following subject they briefly spoke on.

Presenter Piers Morgan asked, “Piers Corbyn, let me ask you this question. Do you believe there is a link between 5G masts and Covid?”

Piers argued electromagnetic radiation was damaging to the human immune system. This was disagreed with by the hosts while Susanna cited 5G as being “66 times below the safety limit for harmful radiation meaning it is not strong enough to harm our cells or have a negative effect on our immune system”.

On September 29<sup>th</sup> “2021” on [ncbi.nlm.gov](https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC8311111/) an article was published by Beverly Rubik and Robert R. Brown titled, **“Evidence for a connection between coronavirus disease-19 and exposure to radiofrequency radiation from wireless communications including 5G”**.

The study cited **“immune suppression”** in “some studies” as being shown. **“Immune hyperactivation”** was cited as in “other studies”. One effect cited from (WCR) “Wireless Communication Radiation exposure bioeffects” was **“reduced blood clotting time”** – *which is relevant to the registered effects of the CV19 vaccine*. Stated in the conclusion was the following, “There is a substantial overlap in pathobiology between COVID-19 and WCR exposure. The evidence presented here indicates that mechanisms involved in the clinical progression of COVID-19 could also

be generated, according to experimental data, by WCR exposure. Therefore, we propose a link between adverse bioeffects and WCR exposure from wireless devices and COVID-19.”

The second paragraph read, “Specifically evidence presented here supports a premise that WCR and, in particular, 5G, which involves densification of 4G, may have exacerbated the COVID-19 pandemic by weakening host immunity and increasing SARS-CoV-2 virulence by (1) causing morphologic changes in everything erythrocytes including echinocyte and rouleaux formation that may be contributing to hypercoagulation; (2) impairing microcirculation and reducing erythrocyte and haemoglobin levels exacerbating hypoxia; (3) amplifying immune dysfunction, including immunosuppression, autoimmunity, and hyperinflammation; (4) increasing cellular oxidative stress and the production of free radicals exacerbating vascular injury and organ damage; (5) increasing intracellular  $\text{Ca}^{2+}$  essential for viral entry, replication, and release, in addition to promoting pro-inflammatory pathways; and (6) worsening heart arrhythmias and cardiac disorders.”

The final paragraph of the conclusion stated, “WCR exposure is a widespread, yet often neglected, environmental stressor that can produce a wide range of adverse bioeffects. For decades, independent research scientists worldwide have emphasized the health risks and cumulative damage caused by WCR. The evidence presented here is consistent with a large body of established research. Healthcare workers and policymakers should consider WCR a potentially toxic environmental stressor. Methods for reducing WCR exposure should be provided to all patients and the general population.”

Now, if at least some scientists are writing this and researching the subject: **How are mainstream media mouthpieces dismissing the potentials?** The study occurred after Corbyn faced the conversation in the mainstream media but the fact is the mainstream media were not in a legitimate position to offer any substance on this subject. Yet they were again siding with official narrative in front of the public.

Swiss Re is a Switzerland based reinsurance company (reinsurance is an arrangement where an insurer transfers all or part of a risk to another insurer to provide protection against the risk of the first insurance). A May “2019” Swiss Re White Paper detailed 5G as “**high impact**”. Swiss Re stated, “As the biological effects of EMF in general and 5G in particular are still being debated, potential claims for health impairments may come with a long latency.” Potential negative health effects from electromagnetic fields (EMF) is deemed as likely. 5G requires more antennas for functional coverage. This is said to cause a need for acceptance that humans will have higher radiation levels of electromagnetic radiation. Beyond physical health; a risk from 5G is via advanced internet speeds hackers can steal higher volumes of data in faster time.

Just like with 5G where you are the lab rat the same is applied to the CV19 vaccine. The long term side effects were not known. You were the lab rat. You, the general public, are the test subjects in each example. The value in people is being **diminished**. Did you sign up to this?

Why would they want 5G at the potential detriment to your health but with advanced speed to monitor you? With social credit scores for total control of the people their opinions on your every behaviour could stipulate your

opportunities via real time immediate tracking. You could receive points scoring based on doing as the government tell you. Like children monitored by parents.

All finance digital means if they switch your finances off you have no alternate beyond people spending their money to keep you alive. Social credit scoring could viably and easily work in parallel with switching finances off if you speak too much against the government agenda and your score is pushed so low that at that point it is packaged and deemed that your entire life should be monitored and tailored to prevent “*disruptive behaviour*”.

The government in the UK have already tried to ensure via the Police, Crime, Sentencing and Courts Bill that people voicing their concerns and disagreement through protest can have their rights limited. This was from Priti Patel who had secret meetings with Israel. So when increased protection for government and decreasing freedoms for you, the public, exists how will real time 5G tracking be used?

March “2022”: The first study on 5G was published in the **Journal Medicinsk Access** no. 1/2022 and was carried out by oncologist and researcher **Lennart Hardell** from the **Research Foundation for Environment & Cancer**, and by **Mona Nilsson** from the **Radiation Protection Foundation**.

The study concluded that the health effects of 5G caused typical symptoms of microwave syndrome and provided a massive increase in microwave radiation. ***The study confirmed radiation far below levels allowed by authorities caused ill health.***

The study involved a man and woman who received a 5G base station directly above their apartment – 5 metres above their bedroom. Measures showed a huge increase in

radiation within the apartment. With 3G and 4G stations already above the apartment the radiation was recorded at 9000 microW / m<sup>2</sup>. With the 5G station implemented the radiation then rose to 1,690,000 microW / m<sup>2</sup>.

Fatigue, difficulty sleeping, nosebleeds, emotional impact, increasing tinnitus, and skin problems were experienced by the **male**. The **female** experienced severe sleep disorders and dizziness, skin problems including burning sensation, and tingling on the hands and arms; concentration problems, irritability, tinnitus, impaired short-term memory, balance problems, confusion, fatigue, tendency toward depression, feeling of warmth in the body, heart and lung symptoms including palpitations, and heaviness over the chest.

All symptoms decreased or disappeared completely 24 hours after moving to a different setting with significantly lower radiation.

The sensitivity to microwave radiation is said to be individual. From individual to individual the response will vary in severity. In sensitive people low levels of radiation can cause medical symptoms. The jump from 3/4G stations to a 5G station was **more than 187 times the radiation**.

*Investment prior to understanding – You are the experiment:*

Simple terms: **5G**.

Investment in infrastructure relating to the usage of 5G technology had already begun before knowledge of its adverse effects were gained in the short, medium and long term. Given the investment had already initiated and telecommunications companies could not only lose their

initial investment but miss out on future revenue regarding the usage of 5G are you to believe studies beginning would then be fully impartial after investment begun? Without any bribes for example? If the investment had not begun but profit potentials existed do you think people would not sacrifice your health for their wealth? Do they value your life appropriately? Do you value your life appropriately?

A “new normal” is being created at your expense.

When it comes to the attempt to rule the world via technology – world governance, finances digital only, “humans merging with machines” – Do you see how “they” implement before safety is understood? They do not focus on safety for you when it matters but they want to package their impositions on your life that increase their power as being in the interest of your “safety”. The aim of power is greater to them than your safety. But they will package it to convince you of their aim. Technology is the logical inclusion to ruling the world as it enables global understanding in minimal time – whether control is “official” or unofficial. Understanding behaviours on the other side of the world can happen in milliseconds.

Parallel to 5G investment prior to understanding: Covid-19 vaccines were being advertised with coercion and financial pressure from governments prior to understanding the negative health potentials fully – What is their agenda? **To benefit you? Or control you?**

Cancer used to be deemed as “**1 in 4** people will get it”. As of circa “2020/21/22”, the classification is marketed as “**1 in 2** people will get cancer”. **Why?**

Were foods and diets not getting healthier overall?



Were lifestyles and exercise not changing for the better on average?

Something does not add up correctly. If this increase in expected cancer rates is due to 5G impacting human health then humans will be **required** to lead lives in certain ways to maintain their health prior generations have known; or else we as individual's experience the additional detriment. Combine that with automation diminishing employment and what will humans do in their time? Exercise and diet while being on universal credit owning nothing and being happy?

We could be using a healthy lifestyle to reduce the number of cancer patients but instead we would aim to maintain the general health levels based on 5G effects. People spoke of a duty of care during CV19 lockdowns to hospital functions. What of 5G and its effects? The way you are "expected" to lead your life in future for society and hospitals to function adequately could be packaged with the same pressures people saw during CV19 lockdowns – but it would be permanent. Would certain behaviours like exercise become **mandatory** to preserve the ability for health services to cope? We are looking at potentials of dictatorship regarding social scenes, stigmas and lifestyles. We are looking at individualism being replaced with you becoming generalised via societal function expectations. Also known as social credit scores and total control of people/society.

Should financials stipulate the outcome? Hospitals in America were financially rewarded for diagnosing patients as having Covid-19 before admitting them to the hospital. The hospital was further financially rewarded via placing the individual on a ventilator. The numbers subsequently were exaggerated via financial incentive. The numbers of people

dying were exaggerated via ventilators seemingly killing patients due to being the wrong treatment for them.

The **International EMF** (Electromagnetic Fields) **Scientist Appeal** calls for stronger exposure limitations. An appeal from the **IEMF** was stated as follows, “Numerous recent scientific publications have shown that EMF affects living organisms at levels well below most international and national guidelines. Effects include increased cancer risk, cellular stress, increase in harmful free radicals, genetic damages, structural and functional changes of the reproductive system, learning and memory deficits, neurological disorders, and negative impacts on general well-being in humans. Damage goes well beyond the human race, as there is growing evidence of harmful effects to both plant and animal life.”

Scientists speaking here and signing the appeal according to “**Scientific American**” at time of writing **had published more than 2000 papers and letters on EMF** in professional journals. Scientific American went on to say, “The FCC’s (Federal Communication’s Commission) RFR (Radio Frequency Radiation) exposure limits regulate the intensity of exposure, taking into account the frequency of the carrier waves, but ignore the signalling properties of the RFR. Along with the patterning and duration of exposures, certain characteristics of the signal (e.g., pulsing, polarization) increase the biologic and health impacts of the exposure. New exposure limits are needed which account for these differential effects. Moreover, these limits should be based on a biological effect, not a change in a laboratory rat’s behaviour.”

Radio Frequency Radiation may be **carcinogenic** – able to cause cancer. Rates of cancer diagnosis shifted from

1 in 4 to 1 in 2. We do not know how unhealthy 5G truly is – for humans or other life. We have conflicting information. Why has investment and physical implementation occurred to the lengths it had as of August “2020” when the uncertainty still existed? You were the lab animal here.

That only exists when you allow it to.

There are people trying, each day, to show you what is being aimed for. They are dedicating hours every day, week and month to explain what they understand – what you need to understand – to you. It is not that they see in you something particularly special. It is simply that a wasted vote makes a mountain harder to climb. And every second of time that goes by is a second closer to future generations having to fight our fight for themselves. The effort is made to try and get you to be aware because we need more people to hold knowledge and use it. Without that the manipulation persists and the people manipulating continue to laugh while growing in power/wealth. You will see your finances hindered and your children own nothing and “be happy”. If you cannot find enough dignity or motivation for yourself to think about not only the people who care for you but the people who will judge you in future – whether that be future generations or the people potentially gaining further power in ours – then deceitful agendas in survival mode here will grow further. How do you want the people you care about to view you? Or the future generations? You may not care. But why exist after the prior generation’s hard work to stab billions of people in the back?

**Your opportunities are subject to their work.  
Future generation’s opportunities are subject to yours.**

You have been systematically indoctrinated to focus on and enjoy escapism while funding pain. If I had criticised you at the beginning – How many people would have changed the channel (another book or piece of entertainment) or switched off (never to open this document again)? Feelings. Facts supersede.

With digital elements developing the opportunity for manipulation is greater than ever before while people sleep walking think there is greater transparency than ever before: Wake up or they will destroy what was built from within.

**America:** You were infiltrated decades prior to time of writing this. The people infiltrating have an ultimate bias to Israel and Jewish religious prophecies coming to existence. Your sleep walking has enabled their progress.

“They” want to systematically progressively break down your perception on your existence and position in society based on private agenda. Public servants will posture like you are the children to be cared for and that they are the adults. **“That they command, and you follow”**. They will need to be reminded that they serve in their job / career for as long as they are there.

People drifting by waiting to die while their tax money funds mass murder via lie after lie: Do not live in your imagination regarding supposed “success”. The most vulnerable members of our species need you:

## **Separate World Critique**

*Discrediting claims via mainstream media on the safety of children:*

### **Pizza-Gate.**

The trafficking of children, including the physical and sexual abuse, and murder, was claimed to be occurring with some of the USA's, and specifically Washington's, political circle.

Emails were released by WikiLeaks whereby pizza, pasta and other terminologies were referenced in ways appearing in some cases to lack literal sense. The mainstream media quickly attempted to discredit the conspiracy theory. The media jumped on the fact that when a gunman stormed a pizza restaurant referred to in politician's private emails as having a basement – No basement was found.

Why would those people, speaking privately, refer to a restaurant as having a basement if in fact it did not have a basement? The simplest of the simple:

### **Continued code.**

Code spoken in child abuse circles to hide the content of their conversations has been established as involving food terms including pizza, and pasta, for example.

When speaking in paedophilia coded terminology of pizza, pasta and other linked terms in order to “protect” what they were addressing the code simply continued when

referring to a location with a basement. Why would they cease talking in code to then refer to a location in its true / actual name? Why would they risk being caught there when previously using code?

If the location was a mansion in the countryside with a basement, for example, it would make zero sense to name the mansion, particularly when utilising paedophilia code. People communicating would be giving away an integral part of the message that would potentially lead to being caught.

**Why did the mainstream media try to immediately use the pizza restaurant not having a basement as reason to claim politicians were not involved in something sickeningly wrong?**

Why were the media not questioning individuals, who are typically seen in a serious light, for sending emails to each other that appeared to make little sense in literal terms?

How many children have potentially been raped and/or murdered since Pizzagate broke out as a conspiracy theory when further investigation and attention may have exposed something and protected children who could not protect themselves?

There are a long list of American politicians either investigated, indicted or charged with crimes related to the abuse of children or the viewing of inappropriate content online regarding child abuse. Barack Obama legalised propaganda in “2013”. The mainstream media can legally propagandise the American public or anyone on American soil on behalf of government agenda. And there they were – The mainstream media immediately wrote off “Pizzagate”

via a claimed basement that should have caused greater investigation when one was not found in the location referred to in emails.

**Why speak of a basement in a “pizza restaurant” that had no basement?**

Examples of Pizzagate coding:

Some examples are unfortunately as follows:

Hotdog = boy

Pizza = girl

Cheese = little girl

Pasta = little boy

Ice Cream = male prostitute

Walnut or nuts = person of colour

Map = semen

Sauce = orgy

Some examples of emails relative to the above are as follows:

Email sent Thursday, May 14 2009:

Subject: Get ready for “Chicago Hot Dog Friday”

“I think Obama spent about \$65,000 of the tax-payer money flying in pizza/dogs from Chicago for a private party at the White House not long ago, assume we are using the same channels?”

**Why would you “fly in” pizza? Or hot dogs?** Can they not be made locally? Is “Obama” someone different to the then President of the USA? Is the White House different to the political building? If the White House in Washington itself is being mentioned could the food be brought in locally or made at the building given its facilities? Why would you need such an extensive investment into “food” at \$65,000? Why was the name of the catering company supplying the “food” not mentioned in the email? Is there a company actually supplying any food or is this something disgustingly sinister? If the President of the United States plus guests were eating food would they not ensure safety of the food from poison or otherwise by having the food made at the White House instead of ordering it in, especially with that much “food” to arrive?

Email sent September 3 2015

Subject: Man, I miss you

(The email ends) “I’m dreaming about your hotdog stand in Hawaii...”



### **Why hotdogs in Hawaii as opposed to Hawaii cuisine?**

What is the name of the hotdog stand? Why is it they enjoy it so much? What is special about a hotdog stand in Hawaii as opposed to anywhere else? Is it a location in Hawaii or is this a code for a different place?

Email sent from Hillary Clinton, August 29<sup>th</sup> 2008

Email ends with the following:

“With fingers crossed, the old rabbit’s foot out of the box in the attic, I will be sacrificing a chicken in the backyard to Moloch...”

Moloch is the biblical name of a Canaanite god associated with child sacrifice, through fire or war. Yet this individual ran for the Presidency of the United States of America.

Email sent April 11 2015

Subject: Re: Walnut sauce?ing (saucing)

(Email ends) “I’m coming to town the week after next and will bring some walnuts!”

(Written in a further email)

“But walnut sauce for the pasta? Mary, plz (please) tell us the straight story, was the sauce actually very tasty?”

**Given other examples available; why repeated fixations on what links with paedophile code?**

Email sent September 2 2014

Subject: Did you leave a handkerchief

“The realtor found a handkerchief (I think it had a map that seems pizza-related. Is it yours? They can send it if you want. I know you’re busy, so feel free not to respond if it’s not yours or you don’t want it.

I just came from checking the Field house and I have a square cloth handkerchief (white w/ black) that was left on the kitchen island.”

**Why would there be a pizza-related map incorporated handkerchief?** There is a handkerchief code detailed by the FBI regarding the colouring of the “item”. White is said to reference either “Virginity” or “Pedo”. Black is said to refer to “S&M”.

Email sent January 6 2014

“Would love to get a pizza for an hour? Or come over”

**Why for an hour? Is that the average time it takes to eat a pizza? Or is there a set time frame for individuals to experience something sinister?**

Email sent October 8 2015

“With enormous gratitude to Advance Man Extraordinaire Haber, I am popping up again to share our excitement about the Reprise of Our Gang’s visit to the farm in Lovettsville. And I thought I’d share a couple more notes:

We plan to heat the pool, so a swim is a possibility. Bonnie will be Uber Service to transport Ruby, Emerson, and Maeve Luzzatto (11, 9 and almost 7) so you’ll have some further entertainment, and they will be in that pool for sure. And with the forecast showing prospects of some sun, and a cooler temp of lower 60s, I suggest you bring sweaters of whatever attire will enable us to use our outdoor table with a pergola overhead so we dine al fresco (and ideally not al-CHILLo).”

**What type of “entertainment” is classified as being three children, with ages specified, in a swimming pool for at least one adult to join?**

“James Alefantis” was the owner of Comet Ping Pong Pizza at the time of the Pizzagate conspiracy. Comet Ping Pong Pizza was the restaurant spoken of as having a basement when it seems a basement did not exist.

James Alefantis in French looks similar to the following, “j’aime les enfants” which translates in English as **“I like children”**.

Is that *coincidence*? This is a speculation regarding coincidence on coding and a question for the readers to answer given all examples involved whether cited in this book or included in FBI reports / WikiLeaks releases.

Why Ping Pong affiliated to pizza? As disgusting as an assumption will sound here the question must be asked and the speculation must be presented.

Is the ball hit between people a metaphor for passing something – or someone – between two or more people back and forth? The codes seeming to be used, unfortunately, should keep the mind open to the potential sick reasoning.

For as long as this species continues to fall below its motivational and intellectual potentials the likes of a “pizzagate” may continue to be written off in basic dismissal via assumption without fair scrutiny from mainstream media. Subsequently this can enable child abuse to continue.

An Assange type figure may appear and be penalised yet again for doing what is right in exposing information. A Bush or Blair may take control and lead via lies into mass murder for the world to become a more dangerous place again. The longer you sleep walk the longer they control.

If American politicians will lie to bomb whole families, including children, to their deaths then why assumptively write off the possibility of paedophilic circles in politics hiding their conversations in code? With the mainstream media desperate to convince you the circles do not exist via using information that should actually cause you to question further – it becomes simpler to see something is not right. Politician or otherwise; the capability and potential unfortunately exists to abuse and if they find ways to group together, which would not be difficult, why would anyone assumptively write off a subject like “pizzagate”?

*UK Policing to protect the public; or the abusers?*

*Policing people investigated or people investigating?*

When a UK detective is told to shut down investigating information uncovered on child abuse / trafficking by their superior officer and the basis for telling them to cease is that “**very powerful people**” would be confronted therefore would become confrontational there is something wrong in the system. It should not matter who is being investigated. Anyone abusing children should face the full extent of the law and the law should provide the fullest means to protect the people investigating. That is the point of a legal system and policing. To be stronger than the evil potentials in the world and operate with fairness to the goodness of people.

**Jon Wedger** worked in Scotland Yard – He provided 25 years of service. Jon tried to expose child prostitution in London. In an attempt to silence Jon he was bullied and threatened regarding both his family and receiving imprisonment – before he then exited the police force. Jon then campaigned on a national basis in the UK for protection toward police whistleblowers and to gain justice for the victims and survivors of abuse. In his own words, “if the police are silenced then the victims and survivors of abuse do not stand a chance”.

Via investigating young girls being prostituted in the London area Jon ended up dealing with dozens of girls claiming they were drugged and abused. Their ages ranged from 9 years to 14 years of age. The girls claimed they were taken to locations such as crack houses in London to posh

restaurants in Mayfair, West End. Each of the girls were said to be on heroin and crack cocaine. They were provided to “clients” for as a little as 10 rocks of crack cocaine going all the way up to £2000 an hour.

It was happening in many London boroughs. All children had been in the care system of which was seemingly being utilised to prey on them.

Jon Wedger drafted a report to the intelligence unit who then served it to the management unit. In his own words he was summoned within minutes to see a senior officer. This officer is stated to have told Jon that his investigations would severely damage the police force – past, present and future. Jon was told the information uncovered could not and would not be released. Jon was informed that if he spoke on it he “would be thrown to the wolves”. It was stated to Jon that, “You have no idea who or what you are dealing with”. Wedger continued to recite the senior officer’s words, “This is very deep. I promise you now you will lose your home, your job and your children. Shut the ‘f’ up.”

Wedger made allegations of corruption against the senior officer. According to Wedger this officer was later promoted to one of the “highest posts in the land”.

Wedger was told he would then be dealt with as a protected witness. In the next three years on 9 occasions the Metropolitan Police tried to arrest, charge and imprison him. His own colleagues tried to arrest him for aiming to serve justice. In standing up for the most vulnerable in society Jon stated he lost nearly everything that is dear to him. Speaking truth has put people repeatedly in positions of difficulty via their government or people in “power” needing to be exposed for wrongful actions.

Julian Assange, Chelsea Manning, Edward Snowden, Susan Lindauer – all huge examples. For Jon, he stated that as a whistleblower that you basically stand alone. The system comes for you from all angles for speaking up.

According to Jon, The Metropolitan Police stopped paying Jon for a period of 3 years. With four children to care for the banks twice looked at taking his home. Under the constant threat of imprisonment his mental health suffered – because he attempted to protect people being abused who were unable to defend themselves. He was aware of what would happen in prison based on him working as a police officer; he could be targeted in horrendous ways. His children could have gone into care on the basis their father was no longer able to provide for them – the same care system paedophiles preyed on.

Wedger explained a circumstance with police in the 3 year period regarding one of his children when injured. His son was involved in a life changing accident. His spinal column was severed by 95%. His life expectancy was almost zero. He was on life support for three months. When his son had stopped breathing for 7.5 minutes Jon was called to the hospital. His son was pronounced dead. Without financial income and with the hospital situated nearly 100 miles from Jon he drove there. The hospital managed to get a heartbeat from Jon's son. His son was on 100% life support. Jon agreed to sign a form stating life support would be switched off after 5 days. Jon held his son's hand for 3 days before his son showed signs of life and woke. Exhausted, Jon eventually went home. An ex colleague had spoken to a senior police officer and stated there was a need to help Jon due to his son's condition. When Jon arrived home there were two detectives from Hertfordshire Constabulary waiting for him to arrest him for “**child abandonment**” on the basis he had

supposedly left his other son, aged 16 years old, home alone whilst holding his dying son's hand in a hospital bed.

Jon stated, "This is what they do".

The question is what are you going to do? Live in fear or fight for better? If you live in fear you will only have worse.

**Becki Percy** is a woman who fled to the United States of America due to fears for her life in the UK. She went on record numerous times in stating that she was a victim of satanic ritual abuse including being raped repeatedly as a young girl growing up in the city of Hull. Her own family were said to have abused her to the level of rape and she has spoken of being forced to run through woods at night, naked, with men and women both waiting to capture and abuse her. Standing outside the woods were people said to be dressed as police prohibiting members of the public from entering the area and seeing what was happening. The abuse, including her father trafficking her to more than 10 men, was as early as her pre-teenage years. Repeatedly the system failed Becki as the abuse persisted through the care systems in place.

Boxing Day "2020" – It was deemed within the UK that there would be pandemic secure trails for fox hunting to go ahead. This was to be in the daytime. Groups of more than 6 people were not prohibited for this "event" unlike groups socialising in public circles such as pubs or otherwise: 2 tier society. The public "would not be allowed to spectate" therefore protest the hunting of an innocent animal. If these countryside zones can be secured for the financially wealthy from the public's



view in the daytime then they can easily secure, via policing patrolling the outskirts, wooded areas at night for even more sick hunts to occur. By attempting to track and trace the public digitally via Covid-19, but not the paedophiles via their longstanding behaviours, it could be easier to prevent the public from understanding what is happening via disgusting deceitful individuals responding to public physical movements if / when tracked. One rule for the majority, but a different set of rules for the few.

In “1999” **Kathryn Bolkovac**, a US citizen working as a police women, was hired by private military contractor DynCorp on a role taking her to Bosnia under a United Nations peace keeping mission. Kathryn, during and via this role, became aware of the UN and DynCorp officials being involved in child sex trafficking. Victims were being forced into prostitution, were raped, and murdered. Victims were young women and children.

Kathryn attempted to expose the extensive crimes but she experienced bullying, censorship, being silenced and then being sacked from her role. Thanks to Kathryn maintaining records in great details she was able to take DynCorp to court for wrongful termination due to whistleblowing.

Kathryn Bolkovac won her case. In “2015” she was nominated for the Nobel Peace Prize.

The UN continued to work with DynCorp and via legalities each were able to avoid being held accountable for the extensive disgusting crimes. The US government has also worked with DynCorp since the exposure – maintaining a contract to administer smallpox and anthrax vaccines. The

US government rewarded a company involved in trafficking women and young girls.

Kathryn stated in interview with Azer Slanjankic on **dw.com** that there were cases never prosecuted in Romania, Ukraine, Moldova and other Eastern European countries whereby young girls were brought to UN and military bases as sex slaves. Cases were said to involve officers from the USA, Pakistan, Germany, Romania, Ukraine, government contractors and local organised criminals. Suspects, when investigated, were removed from the mission or transferred to other missions. The young women were sent back to their countries. People involved on both “sides” were separated so it were as if “they were never in contact”. Senior UN officials were said to be aware of all this.

*Are you more important than other people via the luck or misfortune of which family you were born into?*

“*Royalty*” is fake – if ever a person needed that shown just look at Andrew Windsor not assisting legal investigations of Jeffrey Epstein **immediately, impartially, without terms and conditions set, and as fully as possible**. Andrew could have been born into a family in a favela in Brazil, a shack in Africa, or a council estate in the UK. But he so happened to be born into a family classified by humans as “*royal*”.

Having learnt of Epstein’s behaviours after Jeffrey was initially trialled for vile behaviours with young girls and found guilty, Andrew claimed he then went and stayed with Jeffrey, at Epstein’s home, for a period of days to “*explain to him that they could no longer associate with one another*”. **So:** Email was insufficient? Public announcement was not sufficient? Letter by royal mail of all things was insufficient?

Text message was not sufficient? Ignoring him insufficient? Blocking him was insufficient? A phone call was not sufficient? A meeting at a restaurant for 10 minutes in public insufficient? Standing on the open street and talking was insufficient? Andrew Windsor supposedly needed to go over to the USA and stay in Epstein's home for a period of **days** behind closed doors and covered windows to explain information that could have been communicated within just **a singular sentence**?

*"I cannot associate with someone like you anymore."*

Andrew does not know why he exists in this world. Nor does anyone else whether classified as "*royal*" or not.

"*Royalty*" is a branding created by humans in lesser times. It is acting.

Andrew Windsor lobbied the US government for a "favourable" plea deal for Jeffrey Epstein in his underage prostitution case, according to unsealed Ghislaine Maxwell documents released in July "2020". The documents were from a settled "2015" defamation lawsuit filed by Virginia Roberts Giuffre, one of Epstein's many alleged victims.

Andrew Windsor via luck or misfortune was born into a family that at the time of his life occurring was branded as "*royal*" because of efforts in generations before them to climb higher than other people and have "power". He could have been born as Manjit Singh, or Kabo Molefe, or Sharon Wright by the sheerest of luck or misfortune.

What is needed to understand that "*royalty*" is a façade? "*Your highness*"? As if to say they are higher than you because in this survival mode setting a family climbed higher and gained power. But higher how? Their behaviours?

Or are they “*special*” simply because they are here and that is all that matters? By way of their behaviours what could or would you do with their financial resources and connections acquired simply due to being classified as “*royal*”? Is this world and our way of life at the level it can reach and should reach? Has their being classified as “*royalty*” made the world a better place? Where would we be if you had instead been “*royal*” in this lifetime?

People can think they are something special irrespective of what they do. As if to say “I am here and that is all that counts”. But royalty is a whole new level of façade. Financial resource, lifestyle, opportunities and connections automatically bestowed to you without you trying while within a species in survival mode, surrounded by potential conflict and unknowing of why we are each here.

If ever there were one particular way to understand “*royalty*” is an unnecessary façade, act, or randomised opportunity at automatically having more than other people **fraudulently** it could be argued that Andrew Windsor’s behaviours in relation to Jeffrey Epstein is it.

How absurd is it to think that other people who do not know why they are in this world are seen as being “*royal*” and their lives are a “service” of behaving in certain ways for public perception to accept them reaping rewards such as tax free inheritance.

“*Royalty*” is an act some people maintain better than other people do. Some people let the act slip and show the reality. Andrew Windsor was one of those people.

Asking people to accept “*royalty*” as “legitimate” is as unbelievable as security guards at Epstein’s prison cell being asleep while security cameras were claimed as broken,

or switched off, while Epstein supposedly “coincidentally” committed suicide in his New York jail cell. This claim becomes even less believable with the inclusion of broken bones in his neck claimed to occur via hanging. Jeffrey Epstein was about 6ft tall, and his bed was about 4ft tall – thus he could not provide the sudden action needed to snap his neck bones when hanging himself via a bed that was not above him, and where he could not produce a sudden enough movement. *He was murdered and silenced.* The fact it is this blatantly obvious should show the level of investigation needed into these types of people and the desperation to silence Epstein – They would prefer you to see it is obvious while they remain without conviction. What are they hiding? **Who is “they”?**

Information will exist and the perpetrators cannot guarantee covering everything. They are accustomed to people **not** opening their eyes and questioning. Subsequently they make sufficient mistakes in covering their own tracks.

**Melanie Shaw** was locked up – she claimed Andrew Windsor sexually abused her. Via a photographic memory, she is said to have screamed out his credit card details including the numbers on the face of the card while she was in court to indicate her proximity to Andrew at times. She was imprisoned having seemingly been abused. What is “*Great*” about Britain? The lack of response? Is “decorum” and the posh or wealthy version of Britain above justice? The remedy is not to ask people who are wrong to change. On something embedded and vile good people need to force change through the right methods. Persistence being one.

Understand your capabilities, speak, research, ensure appropriate investigation occurs, have the perpetrators – no matter how deep it goes – on trial, in jail, or via the laws of

the land receive the relevant punishment. Replace them in their positions in society. Cause positions seen as of “*power*” to be recognised as of **responsibility**.

If “royalty” were legitimate then higher levels of functionality and values would have been automatic.

“*Your highness*” is a pompous term. It becomes more pompous when understanding “*royalty*” is fake. Andrew Windsor regarding Jeffrey Epstein showed “*royalty*” is an act. These people are on stage; acting. “*Royalty*” is not real. Some people cannot maintain the act when under public scrutiny as easily.

If you needed to know “*royalty*” was nothing more than a façade and an act – At the beginning of “2022” Tony Blair was announced as to become a “Sir” via knighthood at the decision of “*the Queen*” of England.

If you initiated joining an illegal invasion via lies killing innocent people but understood you were honestly mistaken to invade on false reasoning how could you accept a title deemed as “prestigious”? How could you morally continue to try affecting world level circumstances?

You have failed in this lifetime.

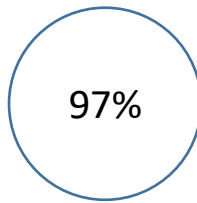
If royalty were higher level standards how could they condone giving a title designed to be seen as “prestigious” to someone who joined the initiation of mass murder via believing lies? Upon leaving the human setting – this lifetime – would anyone remain “royal” if existing beyond? How would “royalty” compare to each other in any “ruling” if no longer residing in a “nation”? Various families no longer ruling – So no longer “royal”? If not “royal” beyond this life then why “royal” within it?

## *Additional Perspectives*

### *Climate Speculation and Questions:*

What if I told you as of circa “2022” at least 97% of all scientist’s analysis agreed with the agenda of the people funding them? Would you look it up?

You may have seen a study summary outlined in one sentence with a circular shape and a number in the middle. The number is a percentage. What does this provide?



Within the circular image the details are “97%” and underneath the circular image it would explain the percentage is to highlight the proportion of scientists included in the study who interpret human behaviours as affecting the world’s climate adversely. Two connecting lines around the outside of the circle signify the percentages: 97% for the longer line, the majority of the outline, and 3% being the shorter outline of the circle. It is an eye catching well-presented short summary of a survey from the science community.

Problems in the exemplified study are clear yet the general public can believe they have something sufficient without researching what they potentially have.

- How many scientists were included in the study? Thus how many scientists constitute 97%? You don't know.
- What are their backgrounds? You don't know. What are the scientist's aims during the work and what are their aims for future work?
- Who funded the study and what is their agenda? What is the background of the funders?
- Did the people funding the study in any way seek to influence the scientists involved to manipulate data in favour of a particular outcome?
- Has there been incentivising with offers of funding future studies the scientists involved are seeking to work on via the outcome of this particular study?
- The scientists involved: Did they apply themselves to the maximum of their ability and integrity? Was the best ability of the scientists involved sufficient to gain valuable understanding? The **gold standard** of the human race may not be good enough.
- Were the measures to look for mistakes, whether honest or malicious, sufficient to cover all angles from all individuals involved?
- Who are the 3% and why do they come to a different conclusion?
- Are the 3% of scientists on average more, equally or less capable than those, on average, within the 97%?
- Those in the 3%: What are their future aims and are they incentivised in any way with their response to this study by future research funding?



- Are any of the scientists incentivised in any way outside of research funding on this or other projects?
- What have the scientists specifically analysed in this particular study compared to parallel studies with different percentages of “for” and “against”? How many scientists were included in studies on average?
- Do the scientists even exist? Do you check?
- Are the scientists in any way being told how to interpret evidence / data and subsequently utilise the taught interpretation to analyse? This could be at any point in the education phase from their teenage years through to the work place / phase of their careers.
- Do any of the scientists involved have within their track record an example or examples of manipulating data?
- Have any scientists involved provided outcomes that were not in line with what research funders wanted?
- To what extent do the scientists interpret humans are affecting the climate adversely? It could be 0.000000431% and by changing human life immeasurable, via a means that increases the wealth of the richest and makes the rest of humanity poorer financially, we subsequently make little or no difference to a climate that is always changing.

The majority, and in some people’s cases all, of the questions above – simple questions – are questions people never think to ask. Instead the masses have trusted scientists to be an example of “good people doing honest work.” Humans lead a lifetime of finite time with limited energy day by day therefore can more easily look for “**easy statistics**” to gain an interpretation on world affairs. We do not know what percentage of scientists are conflicted by the format of the funding in their profession.

What if 93% of scientists side with a theory? Why is majority rule sufficient for some of the general public to decide what they are comfortable accepting without knowing the details of who the scientists are, what their backgrounds are in experience and expertise, or whether there is financial incentive to the scientist directly or through assisting future studies by the people funding this immediate study? Could it be possible to know if a scientist is financially compromised? You cannot be legitimately confident that a scientist is not financially compromised. Do I know the models or theories applied fully? The 7%: Are they simply dismissed without recognition because 93% is such a high percentage? Do the 7% now equate to 0%?

The 7% may understand more than the 93%. What percentage of humanity are geniuses? The majority of the 93% in the example could be good natured people who liked science before studying for qualifications yet their minds were not as powerful as the best of the best. Do you even ask who the 93% and the 7% are? If you blindly believe in statistics like this then science may as well be religion or political voting that does not make a difference.

Science is evidence via research and limited subsequently to theories. There is no proof in science – Don't believe me? Research it! I nor you should want to blindly follow the individuals at the "top" as anyone can deceive. The very best come in smaller numbers than less capable human beings and are evidently capable of contributing more than other individual's. Yet they only get one voting contribution just like any other person. Majority rule in a voting system would be optimum regarding human progress potentials if a sufficient number of individual's had a high enough level of understanding. Majority rule offers you no certainty nor guarantees unless you yourself understand

sufficiently regarding contributors to outcomes of “final decisions” – and even then science is limited to evidence, not proof. Science is limited to theories and scientific theories have been changed at later dates. So why would we treat that premise any differently when scientists are banded into statistics for quick viewing and decision making in the general public’s view?

Statistics can be an equivalent to food ingredients printed on the side of packaging – People hope science is good enough because they want to trust there is accuracy, and they blindly believe when it comes to their health. People hope trust is sufficient and subsequently blindly believe. How is a series of hope, then trust, then blind belief a likelihood of being correct? I would bet money that as of “2020/21/22” and within a few years beyond that time the majority citing scientific polls of however many scientists in favour of a particular direction could not have named a single scientist supposedly included. In a fatiguing form with limited time we want to trust our fellow humans to be adequate and honest because it is easier. People want scientists to have a duty of care, yet we have not asked enough questions or sought enough answers to then give trust so where is the duty of care from the general public?

Geniuses are infrequent. They are a miniscule percentage of human population. To be a scientist does not guarantee you have a high level of critical analysis or intellect. Perhaps any given scientist is there due to enjoying science and applying hard work in memorising “what to do”. Within the 93% the average level of problem solving ability could be weaker than those in the 7%. Yet the weaker scientists would contribute more to convincing the majority of the general public’s perception on accuracy. Perhaps a

scientist has great memory and always “followed the rules”.  
Rules set by who regarding research methods?

### **The Heart Attack Gun**

People speaking up have been targeted – repeatedly. Some were said to have committed suicide. Some were said to have died of “natural causes”. Yet what if technology existed to kill a person while appearing in an untraceable or unrecognisable manner like **a natural death**?

The following information at time of writing was from over 40 years prior and in that time frame a number of good people speaking up had died in mysterious or sudden circumstances. Subsequently, without the knowledge, official explanation could be accepted without question.

The dart used was said to be no thicker than a human hair and was frozen. It would immediately melt once it had entered the human body. The toxin would kill the individual within minutes without leaving a trace having entered the bloodstream. All that would show would be a small red dot at the point of entry.

On September 16<sup>th</sup> “1975” a USA Senate Select Committee hearing occurred in the Russell Senate Office Building Caucus Room to investigate abuses by the CIA, NSA, FBI and IRS. They also looked at the **Rockefeller** Commission regarding intelligence abuses in “1975”. Senator Frank Church led the hearing and sought answers from the CIA

Director William Colby on the subject of a gun containing an ice dart with toxin inserted that would cause a heart attack.

CIA Director Colby stated, “Subject today concerns CIA’s involvement in the development of **bacteriological warfare** materials with the army’s biological laboratory at Fort Dietrich, CIA’s retention of an amount of **shellfish toxin**, and CIA’s use and investigation of various chemicals and drugs. The relationship between the CIA and the army biological laboratory at Fort Dietrich as an activity requiring further investigation surfaced in late April of this year. It resulted from information provided by a CIA officer not directly associated with the project in response to my repeated directives that all past activities which might now be considered questionable be brought to the attention of agency management. Information provided by him and by two other officers aware of the project indicated that the project at Fort Dietrich involved the development of bacteriological warfare agents – some lethal – and associated delivery systems suitable for clandestine use. A search was made for any records or other information available on the project. This search produced information about the basic agreement between the army and the CIA relating to the project and some limited records covering its activities from its beginning in 1952 to its termination in 1970. In the course of the investigation **CIA’s laboratory** storage facilities were searched and about 11 grams, a little less than half an ounce, of **shellfish toxin** and eight milligrams of **cobra venom** were discovered in a little used vaulted store room in an agency building. A major early requirement for the agency was to find a replacement for the standard cyanide L pill issued to the agents in hazardous situations during World War Two. This was the basis on which eventually we discovered the shellfish toxin.”

Colby continued, "The primary agency interest was in the development of dissemination devices to be used with standard chemicals off the shell. Various dissemination devices such as **a fountain pen dart launcher** and **an engine head bolt** designed to release when heat appeared to be peculiarly suited for clandestine use. Available records do not indicate that all specific items were developed exclusively for the CIA as work on similar devices was also done for the army."

Senator Frank Church asked, "This quantity (of toxin) and the various devices for administering the toxins that were found in the laboratory certainly make it clear that purely defensive uses were not what the agency was limited to in any way. There were definite offensive uses. In fact there were **dart guns**. You mentioned suicides. Well I don't think suicide is usually accomplished with a dart. Particularly a gun that can place the dart in a human target in such a way that **he doesn't even know that he's been hit.**"

Colby, "There's no question about it. It was also for offensive reasons. No question."

Senator Church, "Have you brought with you some of those devices which would have enabled the CIA to use this poison for killing people?"

Colby, "We have indeed."

The dart gun was then presented. It looked the same as a regular gun to at least a novice set of eyes and had a sight positioned on the top to assist with aiming.

Senator Church, "Does this pistol fire the dart?"

CIA Director Colby, "Yes it does Mr Chairman. The round thing at the top is obviously the sight. The rest of it is

what is practically a normal 45 (gun type) although it's special. However it works by electricity. There's a battery in the handle and it fires a small dart."

Senator Church, "So that when it fires it fires silently?"

Colby, "Almost silently. Yes, very little."

Senator Church, "What range does it have?"

Colby sought advice from a colleague, "100 metres I believe about. About 100 yards. 100 metres."

Senator Church, "About 100 metres range. And the dart itself when it strikes the target does the target know he's been hit and about to die?"

Colby, "That depends Mr Chairman on the particular dart used. There are different kinds of these flechette's that were used in various weapons system and a special one was developed which **potentially would be able to enter the target without perception.**"

Senator Church, "And did you find such darts in the laboratory?"

Colby, "We did."

Senator Church, "Isn't it true too that the effort not only involved designing a gun that could strike a human target without knowledge of the person who'd been struck but also **the toxin itself would not appear in the autopsy or the dart?**"

Colby, "Well, yes so there was no way of perceiving that the target was hit."

Senator Church, “As a murder instrument that’s about as efficient as you can get, isn’t it?”

Colby, “It is a weapon, a very serious weapon.”

Questions were asked regarding the secret agency using a secret weapon and having a lack of accountability to the President or National Security Council. It was stated there seemed to be no order from either the President or Security Council directing the CIA to establish the dart programme and no report on the existence of the weapons or toxins. It was stated the lethal toxins were in violation of a direct Presidential Order. Intelligence agencies were going under the radar. Yet people in circa “2022” blindly trust them still. *What other toxins can be used to trigger death* including “**slow kill**” outcomes? What other kill methods exist via intelligence agencies or otherwise without governance due to lack of “official” knowledge?

The United States President’s Commission on CIA Activities in the United States was set up in “1975”. It was commonly referenced as the **Rockefeller Commission**. Nelson Rockefeller was Chairperson, he was the 41<sup>st</sup> Vice President of the USA from “1974” to “1977”.

**Parallel Point:** Stella Morris shared on 25/10/”2021” the fact that there were plots from the CIA and Mike Pompeo to poison, kidnap and assassinate Julian Assange with the Ecuadorian Embassy front door left open with it claimed as being a mistake. This would enable Julian to then be targeted. This sounds similar to the Epstein claim on security. *Coincidence?* Or **conspiracy?** Britain is apparently “Great”



and has “*royalty*” yet showed lower standards by enabling Assange’s extradition hearing to still continue.

Every new generation is new learning and new teaching but with continued secret societies and their agendas there is continued aims progressing privately while general public remain with divides and a lack of research. The continuation and growth of private agenda in survival mode is easier while the masses fight. Continuation of positive movements able to be targeted and systematically broken down strengthens if enough individuals do not see value in themselves.

While the UN has contributed to some vast negatives there is at least this: **The UN Declaration of Human Rights**. This expresses inalienable rights individuals possess without the help of the nation. Look it up online and remember / download it for any future “lockdown” or tyranny attempts.

**The MIT report:** A computer model predicted a large drop in quality of life around the year “2020” with the end of civilisation occurring around the year “2040”. The name of the computer programme was “**World One**”. It was originally created by Jay Forrester. He was tasked by the Club of Rome to develop a model of global sustainability. The Club of Rome was founded by David **Rockefeller**, and other people.

“2020” was the first year of lockdowns and the “lock step” scenario by the **Rockefeller** Foundation – including a period of 13 years for people to start trying to regain their

freedoms. Since then economies were damaged via lockdowns, and war was claimed to affect food / gas prices.

**New York** – the first place in America to require a vaccine passport for simplicities such as buying food at a restaurant. **New York** – also the place where the Statue of Liberty is based. Liberty: the quality or state of being free. How ironic. Globalists seek to laugh at the majority.

The generation snowflake social police wanted to dedicate time, energy and attention to scrutinising every sentence of care free day to day conversation before trying to put those people on unofficial trial as if those people should plan a 10 second sentence for 10 hours before saying it. Just to try and make sure everyone would have been happy with the precise wording and no-one would have been “offended”. These people trying to socially police individual’s in the public did not want to dedicate their time, energy and attention to the subject of freeing Julian Assange, ceasing the persecution of Chelsea Manning, enabling Edward Snowden to return home without prosecution, exposing the unfair imprisonment of Susan Lindauer, showing the facts of 9/11, explaining the contradiction of a “War on Terror”, or the origins and intent of the lab made virus known as Covid-19 of which people have used in attempts to bring a “new normal” and an eventual world government.

These people attempting to harass and socially prosecute outside courts of law are possibly part of the agenda for a “new normal”. A “new normal” where regulation on your existence causes you to live in fear of using freedom of speech or freedom of any / everything

which would go hand in hand with total control of the people. For you to tread gently and if you did not make that conscious effort to be submissive to other people's opinions then you would interpret a need to "live in fear" of any response they may provide.

The world protested for George Floyd but not Julian Assange. If ever you needed to understand private funding of agendas and media manipulation were achieving their goals this would signify it. Who is funding the manipulation in the mainstream media and social agendas?

**George Floyd / Derek Chauvin:** The incident and killing was symbolic with a white male police officer holding his knee on the back of a black man's neck for a prolonged period of time leading to the death of George Floyd. The lack of suddenness brought an image of intent and confidence. Yet there are key issues in the subject:

1. The killing may not have received the response it did if people were not at that time experiencing lockdowns giving them, on average, significantly higher amounts of free time and energy. There were multiple killings of black people by US police that could have caused a significant response but did not. There were calls for no more unnecessary violence from police to black people but if Floyd's death due to Chauvin's decision and action had happened outside of lockdowns, even with the symbolic imagery of what occurred and with it being prolonged – Would people have responded with the level of anger, energy and effort that they did? Or would day to day life have caused them not to look beyond their own survival and needs more than briefly?

2. Chauvin's actions may not have been racially motivated. The two men worked together previously and were said to affect each other badly. Floyd had a criminal record via robbing a pregnant woman at gunpoint while the people he was with stole from her. The woman could have had a miscarriage, for example. Chauvin may have known of this incident and had a mentality of "old school" policing where they are heavy handed if knowing the individual has a particularly negative history/track record. Chauvin's actions may have had nothing to do with skin colour but everything to do with the events of the day and the events of the past – **actions** and **decisions**. This still is insufficient to needlessly kill a person, irrespective of skin colour.

The US would not extradite Anne Sacoolas to the UK who killed Harry Dunn by driving on the wrong side of the road in Britain yet the USA requested the UK send an innocent man to his death via extradition because he exposed truth.

As part of the US extradition request the claim was made that by publishing facts to expose war crimes Julian Assange put American lives at risk. Those lives were put at risk via lies leading to illegal invasions. Those lives would not have been at risk if, for example Khalid Sheikh-Mohammad was not water boarded hundreds of times to produce a false confession regarding WMD's in Iraq that enabled fraudulent information to go to the UN council prior to a decision to send armed forces in. Torturing a man brought about the deaths of around a million people and the harming of many more millions of innocent people's lives. Yet people instigating have not been on trial. Assange was tortured through being placed in a prison, with limited sunlight, that contained some of the most dangerous people

in Britain, for exposing war crimes and standing against the deceitful and the corrupt. But America's government want you to interpret someone exposing facts was a villain and people lying to mass murder were the "good guys". *"Intelligent species"*. **Apparently.**

Why do humans need chips in their hand to go through doors? Humans fatigue. Laziness is easy. Yet it is through testing yourself that you grow – just like punishing the muscles of the body in a gym to become stronger. In what way does a chip in your hand supersede various forms of keys and using the mind as an adult to remember them? Someone could hack and change your credentials. You had a foreign object placed inside your body for nothing subsequently. What of a thief requiring a key? They require your hand but not the rest of you. Your risk has heightened – your hand may be hacked off at the wrist. What of cancer? By no longer simply remembering to take items and place them somewhere suitable to find when needed laziness is being accommodated via "**convenience**". That is devolution. Not evolution. Through advanced intellect we accommodate and create stupidity. Not all ideas are good ideas.

American "leadership" spoke of combatting "extremism". Extremism is attacking and invading countries via lies. It is being tens of trillions of dollars in debt while imposing sanctions to cripple nations of innocent people's lives. Extremism is lockdowns imposing on freedoms when you do not rule over people's freedoms. Extremism is waterboarding a man to gain false confession before killing around a million people in one country. Extremism is taking from religions – limited as being belief structures – and trying to impose on

reality via prophecies. Extremism is using tech companies to monitor people and know the majority of what is within their individual privacy. Extremism is to do it in the name of “protection” yet within that circle of agenda lies were utilised to enact fraudulent illegal wars. The extremists are those purporting to protect you by imposing on yours and other people’s freedoms without your consent. They have lied to you and tried to invade your privacy while invading nations to end and ruin lives. Extremism is to place a spotlight on other people and claim they are extremists while you try to grow your own power over people to extreme levels.

”I can’t believe they pulled out of Afghanistan leaving people to die and leaving a group they branded as the “enemy” billions of dollars of weapons.”

“I can’t believe those planes got through air security and hit their targets when there were simulations mimicking the exact event of 9/11 happening that day that confused our operatives *at the time of the attack*.”

“I can’t believe they shut down the world economy for a virus that ended up being associated to the deaths of less than 0.01% of the world population and all the while the origins of the virus were never known.”

“I can’t believe George Bush did not want an official investigation into 9/11 and only wanted to put out a narrative. I can’t believe the families of the people who died had to pressurise him into initiating the proceedings for an official investigation into the largest terrorist’s incident in America’s history. I can’t believe one of the commissioners stated the investigation was underfunded and set up to fail. I can’t believe we were lied to even after that type of a timeline in

place. I can't believe the kids were saying 'playing must kit steal' at the time planes were hitting steal framed buildings."

Will you cease the comfort zone of assumption and blind belief now? Your children will suffer the consequences of your **obedience**. The "success" of deceitful progress is subject to how much they can infiltrate / grow organisations to then manipulate public perspective and how much they can shield public perspective from fact.

Total control of the people: **The internet of bodies**. Have you been paying attention or have you been distracted? Healthcare to monitor you digitally in future and see that you have followed the doctor's orders. How could that be used in "total control of the people" and depopulation agendas? Combine this technology potentially altering the body's function with a tablet transmitting data showing you took it. Total control of the people – through science and "health".

People working 35 hours or more a week are in less of a position to know and more of a position to need to give trust. These people are a vote that is easier to manipulate. Yet in a digital age people could work less and be ruled. They could continue to know little. Motivation and inspiration stipulate decisions. What will you do?

**Pegasus:** Spyware created by an Israeli surveillance firm called NSO Group uses a zero click exploit. US government officials in Uganda were targeted for example – this, again, from a company in a nation closely allied to America.

Hacking to rig elections – You cannot trust that your own government is not attempting to frame another country while manipulating voting results themselves.

To be elected as President of the USA your number one need beyond votes is not integrity, intellect or policies. It's money. Donations. The candidate answers to the people funding them. Running for President is a business. Who you know can supersede what you know. Who wins is not likely to be who is best but who is best connected behind the scenes. When money is no longer the sway of favour in votes the masses could then see the best candidates making it the furthest. By accepting the existing system as of circa "2020" you are accepting that a few rule you from behind the scenes.

In the USA – each 4 years two parties are fixated on by the media. The other parties are largely ignored. In an attempt to manipulate public voting the candidates in those two parties less favoured by mainstream media are omitted from poll lists on television. To increase the likelihood for people behind the scenes to persist in power minimal candidates receive mainstream media attention, yet in "2020" how many American's ran for the Presidency initially? **Over 1000 individuals**. The media were honing, as early as possible, on only a few people. A former MSNBC producer claimed their show had a blacklist of Presidential hopefuls including Andrew Yang. The mainstream media – businesses for profit – are not on your side.

Sanctioning individuals not responsible for political or military movement is discrimination. Roman Abramovich was forced to sell Chelsea Football Club yet what part did he



play in Russia invading Ukraine? Individuals can be wrongly used as chess pieces by public servants. In the case of the UK it is from a nation that led a “War on Terror” via lies for almost 20 years mass murdering millions of our fellow humans yet if Russia did far less they were packaged as “bad”. How can people be taken seriously when criticising other people for doing less than what the criticisers have done and did for far longer?

*The “leader of the free world” stipulates dictatorship via oppression to people without guilt accused:*

Opportunities in this world have been rescinded based on the luck or “misfortune” of where an individual was **born** – something they had no say on.

“Sanctions” impose limitations on innocent people’s potentials. Government demands and pressure on other nations hinders innocent individual’s lives: Due to the section of land they were born on – something they had no influence over. Prohibitions are placed on a person’s life potentials through political pressure from nations aiming to dominate geopolitically.

**A person born in Cuba but raised in Portugal** or born in any another unsanctioned country would have been prohibited from opening a bank account in the UK up until the “2010’s”. With a Portuguese passport and the relevant documents required to open a bank account a person born in Cuba received imposition on a bank account in the UK – *even if without any criminal record*. A mother, born in Cuba, moving to the UK with her family who was born and raised in Portugal, who aimed to work in the UK would need electronic payment to go through a family member’s UK

bank account – if that family member were born in, for example, Portugal, or she would need to receive cash in hand as payment for work. She could not open a bank account. Combining the human made notion of nationality – a branding based upon a section of land you were born upon – and political agendas from government to government provides innocent life with impediment on life potentials.

An intent of penalising individuals via sanctions is to turn them against the leaders of “their” nation: For the people of the nation to pressure leadership from within. People are seen as a commodity on a political chessboard.

US and UK national anthem lyrics. Leaders of the free world. Lyrics that rhyme but recite war statements of attacking and killing: Signification of times below the best human potentials. Will they be changed in future to no longer recite war mongering words?

Facts DO supersede feelings. But generation snowflake will tell you that in their time that is wrong and because majority rule works via votes they can supersede your fact with their feelings if there are enough “snowflakes” in numbers.

Wasted votes show the deceitful and the corrupt that you would not mind dictatorship via a few in power. They just need to appease your ego and ignorance. You will roll over and let them have their way. A lack of questions and dignity within an Age of Information shows this.

Majority rule can only work if the majority are not misled or uneducated. Democracy can be dictatorship. With many people sleep walking all it takes is the right vessels of

manipulation to be used to sway opinions. Dictatorship is not outright. It can be intelligent and subtle. The longer people blindly trust and follow – the longer they exist as a wasted vote.

A new normal.

They showed you what they were aiming for.

Just like 9/11 and the “War on Terror”:

Just like 6,000,000 Jews

They did not carry the agenda out to a high level.

The difference being people were more accustomed to internet usage at and around “2020”. In the early “2000’s” this was not the case. Their standards of deceit are low. The only reason they have gotten away with it is the standards of people’s critical analysis and research has been even **lower.**

If that had been you born in Iraq, Afghanistan, Libya or other illegally invaded countries; do you think the invading governments would have instead not invaded to bomb innocent people to their deaths so that they preserved your life and potentials? You would have been treated the same. Being a UK or US citizen in this lifetime means their agenda/aims must be convincing for you to give acceptance. You are not first on their list of importance but are required.

When conspiracy theorists speak against mainstream narrative they are sometimes told they have a burden of proof. The proof may not be available yet a picture can be

seen. Mainstream narrative has attempted actions while ignoring **burden of proof**: No 9/11 investigation until pressured. WMD claims for Iraq where belief in evidence, not proof, was used. “They” push forward to kill yet conspiracy theorists are **stigmatised**. **“They” try to create negatives. Conspiracy theorists try to create a remedy.**

People speak of “those in power”. They only have as much power as you allow them to have via being submissive. The closest it could come to actual power irrespective of the masses standing up would be via AI to control you.

People are buying from Amazon food stores where they swipe their card, enter the store and just take what they want. Less employees, less people earning an financial income, cashless society, total control of the people, everything monitored and packaged as being for your ease of life. People then have less job options. People sign up to this for their **convenience**. Divide and conquer is provide “*convenience*” to some people that causes difficulty for other people. It is not difficult to gain when people fail to think.

A Nobel Peace Prize for Barack Obama and a knighthood for Tony Blair. You do not need to put these people, companies or families on a pedestal regarding awards and titles. **“Rewards for murderers. Prison for truth speakers.”**

Barrack Obama celebrated his 60<sup>th</sup> birthday with unmasked guests during August “2021” when the American general public were being asked to wear masks. The same guy that brought America legalised propaganda expected Americans to listen, comply and not question because the funded propaganda was expected to have been sufficient in shaping the narrative and the public perception.

They want you to live in fear. The unknown is what people fear – death, for example, and whether you exist beyond this setting. “Change” and what is new can cause uncertainty: A **“new normal”** – Of you being in fear continuously for their agenda to continue. Terrorists. Who are they? Without classification they can be anyone and are not publicly known until after they attack. Then after the “War on Terror” and continued terrorism a virus comes to existence with the ability to bind to human cells better than any virus humans have previously recorded in public circulation. You cannot see the enemy, as if to be in the dark – of which can cause fear. **It is the unknown.** And when you do not know if you are something beyond this life it serves as the perfect tool to gain your **obedience**. A “new normal” of you being protected by the people who want you being unaware and compliant so you live in fear and they provide the protection.

October “2021”: Questions were asked in the UK media on whether masks should be mandated again due to a rising number of CV19 cases.

The question should have been regarding legalities of control forcibly attempted on people’s lives by servants of the public. The question should not have been one of how do we continue an agenda but of how do we stop one. Should the people responsible for the “War on Terror” and the lies of WMD’s in Iraq be **forced unto trial** for deceit to cause mass murder? Should they have their freedoms imposed on? The change should not be occurring in favour of running a rule over the many people’s lives. It should be in favour of freedom, fairness, openness, facts and maintaining civil liberties while **punishing the deceitful and corrupt**.

Politicians in fake debates, new laws made to take your freedoms and mass murder via long term agenda for almost two decades. They do not place your existence on a pedestal in their life. Your existence if born in invaded nations would have been the same as the people who experienced invading forces, rape, torture, disfigurement, permanent mental and physical scarring, and murder. The people stipulating care about their aims to manipulate. Not their fellow humans.

Trigger the right emotions and people will not see clearly enough to decipher lies. The human race has been a race to “the top” where people are not ruled by you nor compete with you but have won and have ruled over you. Initiating even before you were born. Once your self-identity and esteem are lowered; what do you accept that you otherwise would not?

UK politicians lied to commit mass murder via illegal invasions. They lied regarding their financials. They sought to prevent people from providing for themselves in a “lockdown” and wanted businesses shut in order for owners to be on handouts and become dependent and submissive. Yet in conversations in the UK’s “House of Commons” they persistently refer to each other as the “**right honourable**” gentleman, colleague or otherwise. **Two things.** **1.** If you were right you would not lie (at all and not as frequently as politicians have) and if you were honourable you would not lie (same again). The persistent claim is flattery to deceive the public in the perception of history and intent for the future with the current branding used to mislead. **2.** If you did not spend as much time uttering these same words repeatedly and needlessly when referring to each other you would preserve time to actually go and make the difference you are

supposed to. Combine that additional time with honesty and integrity: **We would have an enhancement on the positive potentials of the UK.**

Small talk while funding big disasters. People will be content talking about nothing while they fund ruining / ending other people's everything. They may as well say nothing. At least then there is a better chance other people will listen **when necessary**. Is this you? In a lifetime unknowing of why you exist? Unguided or misguided; drifting by?

“We’re funding bombs and bullets raining down on innocent humans via lies right about.. Now. Shall we have some small talk?”

That has been the general public of the UK and the USA in the “War on Terror” duration.

They tell a vision by programming you through you watching programmes on the television. A Newscast is casting a fishing line. A broadcast is a newscast to a broader audience. A news anchor “anchors” your attention so it is stationary and fixed on the media agenda. A Television Channel channels your attention therefore thought potentials in their direction. The hook is a line to get your attention like a fishing line to draw *you* in; *the fish* to the manipulators. They perceive themselves as fishing: **Your attention is, and you are, to be caught**. Then they do what they want.

Russo said people manipulating and attempting to stipulate the ways of life in future think that most people are stupid. 9/11: no real answers. Iraq: no WMD's. Afghanistan: a man on a dialysis machine supposedly hides in a cave and is not

found for years before being killed and his body is dumped at sea yet no footage or facts confirm it. A “War on Terror” yet you do not know who is being fought against. CV19: Lab made with inflated figures and experimental “vaccines”. Government coercion for you to take experimental vaccines at a time where they claim to not have an understanding on how the vaccine could affect you. Asking for a little in 6 weeks to flatten the curve yet it became taking a lot more and people saw it as little steps each time while their freedoms eroded – they take a small amount each time but eventually have the majority. “It’s only 5%.” 11 times later and you have less than 50% of what you had.

They think you are stupid. Do you?

”Take the vaccine to help other people.”

Will the question beyond time of writing this be, “Accept this new digital only currency for a new start to help your government, nation and fellow citizens”?

You were born human. Not as a sheep. In an Age of Information as part of an intelligent species you have no excuses for being unaware and subsequently compliant.

If you want to understand whether world government would work look at how the supposed “leaders of the free world” treat their fellow humans in Guantanamo Bay.

This is only an intelligent species when people apply their minds and remain focused.

While aims persisted they wanted you distracted / enticed: Metaverse and Sandbox became a highlight in promotion



during “2021”. To focus on another world is to distract you from what is needed in this one. It distracts from agendas in reality. While you were on lockdowns they gave you a way to explore “beyond your home” digitally.

*Coincidental? Or intent?*

This intelligent species is becoming click baits, clout chasers and fakes. This is called failure. The basis? They chase money in survival mode and what sells has been manipulated to be trash. Lower the standards for success and bring financial difficulty. People’s desperation causes degradation of themselves openly for the rest to watch on.

AI/Robotics: Humans creating their own overlords. How will robotics view humans? Our species self-sabotages. Robotics will arguably be logical and rational. How will they view a troublesome species wanting to be placed on a pedestal due to creating them? A species that used to see itself as “the centre of the universe”. It takes one disgruntled or logical human to programme them differently.

People speaking of the Singularity at time of circa “2022” express a possibility of robots enslaving humans or wiping them out but interpret it is unlikely – but based on which logic? It takes one hack of a robot and they change their function. With humans it takes sustained hacking from media and government to gradually shift the mind to accept. Even then a counter narrative can delay or prevent. So can lack of desire. Robots are programmed / without feelings.

If you are making robots look like humans then you are confusing humans. Weakening the strength of humans

for your “intrigue” and their potential “convenience”. Yet if robots did wipe out humans would it be a bad thing? Look how difficult it is to wake a human up from sleep walking/talking. If humans created something better than this species would that be a negative overall?

Formerly I thought yes. But look at the efforts from the few who were awake and cared. They were: Belittled. Heckled. Stigmatised. Blocked. Deleted. **For sharing facts.** And making effort. People want to sleep walk even when their tax money funds atrocity. Even when it brings tragedy to children’s lives.

If the human race ends is it a tragedy? It is a negative that WE all failed while here. But for the greater good beyond our lack of individual accomplishment for the collective progression it could be beneficial. What would I or you prefer? **That humans improve consciously and naturally** – that they research, think, share and aim. That they are knowledgeable but humble enough to accept when wrong, yet not weak enough to be convinced of being wrong at a time too early. There is no perfect remedy or one way but there is opportunity to improve and unfortunately many people do not want to make the effort. Robots on the other hand would likely find it difficult to tire or lose focus.

Packaging and marketing.

“The” Holocaust was not even a holocaust but they want you to think that it is either the only Holocaust in human history or that it takes central focus in holocausts and may be the only one worth giving attention to.

“Be the Best” is a slogan used by British military to draw people in who were looking for life “purpose”. But it is not to be the best when you illegally invade nations via lies.

“The leader of the free world” yet illegally invades and kills people of how many nations via long term agenda? Has the Patriot Act and Guantanamo Bay.

“United Kingdom” – a Kingdom with homeless people and run down council estates. “Great Britain” – Great yet invades via lies to kill, torture and disable innocent life.

Statistics on CV19 mislead the public perception.

Parents in the USA were branded “domestic terrorists” for challenging school boards that did not protect children and corrupted innocent minds on biological gender, and that promoted supposed racial hierarchies: Russo regarding Rockefeller’s: Detach children from their parents until the children see the state as the family. Part of that is **corrupt the child’s mind and try to silence the parents**. Repeated coincidence or agenda? If there is sinister/private agenda in politics, healthcare, armed forces, mainstream media and policing then have people with the same agenda pushed their agenda into the education systems? Bush was in front of a classroom of children with certain words spoken at the time of 9/11. What curriculum was that part of and was it officially included? Why is the education system pushing drag queens into children’s classrooms as of “2022”? Russo stated an aim as to detach the children from the parent’s influence. To make the children see the state as the parent’s.

“Liberate the people” via a “War on Terror”. If a “leader” for the enemy is in a built up residential area and a drone strike is rained down on them the innocent individuals in the building, potentially including children, and nearby are

considered a “price worth paying” under the terminology “**collateral damage**”. Political language is used to package the murder as “*acceptable*”.

“Climate change” formerly “global warming”. The end goal of utilising “*climate change*”, lab made viruses and manufactured terrorism is to have people living in perpetual fear so they subordinate to additional control measures and make particular people’s wealth increase. That can eventual lead to the interpretation that a world government is needed and beneficial. With no physical cash they can monitor all transactions and switch of the finances, entirely, of the people disputing them to try and gain, and keep, total control of the people.

“2020/2021”: Some people who formerly did not research whistleblowers words and world affairs begun giving attention because unlike the “War on Terror” those people perceived CV19 lockdowns as an immediate threat to them. They researched, unlike previously, but some people did with aim to maintain the comfort zone they already had.

A government lying brings instability in the world. Your acceptance is a lack of responsibility in this world.

Funding mass murder for almost 20 years via lies on our fellow human beings who wanted to live in peace. Our fellow humans whose names we never knew and of whom never sought to do us harm. We never truly tried to cease their undeserved difficulty and if any of them tried to fight back we saw them branded as the new terrorists. While we were branded as the “good guys”. We funded mass murder on

children, pregnant women, working fathers providing for whole families, whole families together, and the elderly just looking to live out their final days in peace and quiet. We funded the murders of people getting married during the ceremony. If any of the innocent people affected via the loss of limbs, loved ones, friends, neighbours, people of the same nationality or same species, attempted to fight back they were branded by the nations illegally invading as the next “bad guys”. We were apparently the “good guys”.

It is not like the mass murders happened in a quick moment and we could not do anything to stop it – we had almost 20 years until “2022” to stand up against the atrocity of ending innocent people’s lives via lies. Think of the symbolic nature of Derek Chauvin with a knee on George Floyd’s neck for a prolonged period of time – easily enough time to think and change his mind. It was minutes. The citizens of western nations did not research and respond for almost two full decades. What message does that send to people of the Middle East and the rest of the world? How do they view western citizens? Like Derek Chauvin but worse? He may have had his reasons but the treatment he gave was wrong. The west may have had their propaganda and busy lifestyles but that does not make escapism and blind trust acceptable or sufficient.

If the millennial generation’s levels repeat in the coming generations the human race will potentially have failed beyond repair.

You take children away from their parents via drone strikes. You see parents in tears carrying their deceased children covered in dirt. What did you do to protect them? When secret societies and long term deceitful agendas were the

stimulant for lies bringing mass murder how did you respond? And when individual's mentally and/or physically scarred from the illegal invasions tried to fight back how did you interpret them? The "bad guys" because they did not just continue to drift by waiting to die – naturally or at the hands, bullets or missiles of the invaders? Somewhere in this world citizens of the west, via deception, had their tax money fund a child losing a leg. That child now walks on crutches, with both their parents dead, while surrounded by ruins. Their life is ruined. And people fixate during the persistent pain on what? Holidays? Nights out? Dating? Clothes shopping? Someone somewhere lives the aftermath of your lax mentality for every second of their life. You are apparently "the good guys" who did not defend them. Why?

How many people need to speak up before you wake up? Comfortable lies or uncomfortable truths? **Accomplishment is usually tough, not easy. Lazy mindedness is failure.** Wake up. Pay attention. Speak up. Stand up. Be counted. "Conspiracy theorist" and "woke" are packaging examples used to stigmatise using your mind. Will individual's and the collective begin to shake off the autopilot path they are on and critically analyse? Understanding is an opportunity: To run and hide in escapism or to accomplish contributing towards making the difference should not be a dilemma.

None of us came here to hide or fail.

Why are we still having to fight a war of governments lying, masses drifting by waiting to die, and the people researching being belittled and heckled by both the people who deceive and the people deceived; the very people most conspiracy theorists are trying to help.

**Hypothetical:** If people triumph against the attempts at Vaccine Passports and admittance to locations if vaccinated – Do not celebrate. Unless you respond to the people with long term agenda you will again in future need to defend yourself against the continued agenda at taking your fair freedoms; it will come from different angles. Unless people who are aiming to damage your existence while posturing as it being for your benefit are stopped they will try again and again until they find an angle that is effective or until a culmination of all the prior angles progressively enable the next angle to be the one bringing their aims to existence.

Is “The Age of Information” the best time to aim for world governance? The generation I was part of – millennials – struggled to bother/care. The younger generation as usual will want to fixate on fun and their life path while influenced by social media and wanting material items to demonstrate the level of their apparent life. The people who grew up through the “War on Terror” did not bother to respond. So who will respond? People when it is too late? Generations in future who do not like how world governance has shaped? Millennials are leading the failure of the human race.

Much of here references past decisions, discussions and actions while warning of the future. Here is a warning more specific: Humans can make and manipulate viruses. But to what extent? What if we as a species are able to find a genetic marker and subsequently develop a virus to target that marker? This could eradicate specific groups of the human population. **If that is a possibility then the potential alone is sufficient to seek the fullest regulation over viral manipulation and creation, rather than regulation over your lives via viral manipulation and creation.**

Get a tiger in a cage. Just do not go in there. Physically it can handle you without technology. You would be dead. But you were smart enough to get it in the cage. So how do you handle the human masses who could handle you? Get them in a mental cage. An internet cage. A land cage with borders and lockdowns. A cage of fear where beyond is an apparent threat and you provide the protection while they are imprisoned mentally. Intelligence rules. Not fighting spirit. Not physical strength. Fighting spirit can push the mental capability to defend yourselves in a new Age of Information but it is only a tool. Physically weak people behind the scenes will try to pull strings and what they need is to convince you it is for your benefit.

You thought conspiracy theorists were mad. You were meant to – according to private agenda. You should look at the “**coincidence theorists**”. Sleep walking self-sabotaging sheep. Assumptive. Belittling. Derogatory. And a cancer on the positive movements of this species to supersede its sleep walking/talking levels. Coincidence theorists do not care enough that deceitful corrupt individuals have ascertained and maintained power.

The biggest problem in modern day times is not climate change, terrorism, lab made viruses or the deceitful and corrupt. **The biggest problem in modern day times is the asleep sheep living in an Age of Information while remaining oblivious to facts and resisting research beyond their comfort zones to sufficiently critically analyse and ask the necessary questions.** To respond.

Humour from the deceitful? Or just coincidence? April, “2001”: Johnny Bravo



While two men argue on who is stupid an image on the wall states “Coming Soon”. Beyond the words is a tall tower with glass windows on fire at the upper levels with smoke rising. Other buildings can be seen around it at lower heights only. Since 9/11, happening 5 months after this episode was released, people for and against the official narrative called each other stupid for not understanding or accepting the other person’s perspective on the terror event.

Later in “2001” that which was coming soon happened; tall towers were hit by planes and had smoke from fire rising out of them. Nearby were boats, water and people talking. And while simple facts were ignored people argued as their tax money funded mass murder via lies.

Johnny Bravo was created by the Cartoon Network which was owned by Warner Bros. The founders of Warner Bros were brothers from the Warner family Harry, Albert, Sam and Jack Warner. A **Jewish** family.

Warner Bros also provided The Matrix.

Notice many Hollywood films in the years leading up to “2020” fixated on viral outbreaks and people against people in a greater level of survival. There have also been storylines of dictatorship and tyranny being overthrown by those who have less. How many anti-Hitler films were made from Jewish run Hollywood? Nothing on Stalin and otherwise? *Coincidence*? It reinforces the official claim Jews made. It makes the sheep that much more certain.

Intent is shown rather than told when writing stories. It happens within fictional stories when providing hidden messages regarding reality. A lack of access to information is a lack of fair and full scrutiny and understanding.

Why Israeli secrecy regarding the nuclear arsenal capability even toward a nation like America who has done much to protect Israel?

Israeli military has sprayed sewage on Palestinian homes and shot qualified medics dead who were tending to injured people.

Do you feel safe or think you or future generations would be safe when understanding Israeli secrecy regarding nuclear capability given the religious prophetic interpretation of returning to ancient ways and the documented behaviours against the humans they fight with?

The human race predominantly sleep walking needs to become a thing of the past.

People aim for careers in part due to desires beyond financial income and duties carried out. Priests – children. Politicians – lies. Some police – power. Scientists nor any other profession are to be blindly trusted. You will find people via science will become unofficially in charge if you sleep walk.

In an Age of Information people embraced living ignorantly. This is called “failure”. Adjust and evolve or you will continue to live in deceit and manipulation. It is always your conscious choice. How is the **coincidence theory** going for whoever thinks it? Still superseding **conspiracy theories** where the information goes around to show a bigger agenda?

They laugh. But it is your choice. They cannot easily laugh if you are capable. In an Age of Information will they

see all that you do or will you understand what it is that they have done? Will the internet be used to benefit transparency, facts and freedoms, or total control of the people? Stop being a kid who pretends to be an adult hoping no-one notices. **They cannot rule you without your consent.**

All the hard work across generation after generation of our ancestors to get the human race to where it is and now, Generation Snowflake, exists as of circa “2022”. The varying negativities in the world are not always signifying “a mad world we live in” or a “rollercoaster ride of a lifetime”. They are significations of planning, intent and decisions made by people aiming for power by progressively shifting the world in a particular direction beneficial to just a few. It is called **manipulation.**

In telling lies via Covid-19, and telling them badly, “they” did not adjust to their own lockdown measures imposed regarding people having more time. They rely on people not being informed when in an “Age of Information” hence disinformation, “official” information and “fact-checkers”. If the economy had not been harmed through government policies and if no announcement had occurred the majority likely would not have questioned a new disease in existence. The lies were not delivered convincingly – people overworked and underpaid did not have the time or energy to pay enough attention beyond mainstream narrative to see how unconvincing the lies were nor hear the words of the people in the positions of value seeking to share opposing **truthful beneficial information.**

Negativities can build character. What will stipulate potential successes is how you use the experience. It is “under your belt” so to speak. Now do you use it or does it use you? What do you do to grow and contribute in this

temporary time known as this one lifetime? What is success beyond the here and now, if classified? *Reality check*: Unlike the mainstream media and government, who want you to blindly believe with the opportunity subsequently to profit from you, conspiracy theorists want you to become knowledgeable via research and without them controlling you. Perhaps you are not used to that level of selflessness or kindness in this survival mode animalistic human setting but **it is legitimate**.

People who have been asleep their whole lives will occasionally listen to a conspiracy theorist. If the conspiracy theorist makes one mistake the asleep sheep usually write them off permanently while continuing their attention for the mainstream narrative who have lied to them time and again.

People can say “conspiracy theorists are too much, they go too far”. How much tax have you paid in the last two decades leading up to “2020”? How much of it was spent on illegal wars murdering millions of your fellow humans who just wanted to live in peace? **Too much**? And what have you sought to do about it during that time? **Not enough**? So those making efforts not only fight against the negativity but also the lax mentality. **See the problem**? It is not the conspiracy theorist needing to change. It is the asleep sheep. Questioning the establishment is key to democracy – similar to science. With it censored we will shape into dictatorship.

Some kind good hearted people just cannot seem to imagine just how “evil” evil truly is. At time of writing it is “controversial” to tell the truth. At time of writing the human race self-sabotages and can seeking to fail. *Masses*: For as long as you sleep walk **you are the underdog**.

Planet “Earth” is estimated to have existed for billions of years.

The year of this writing’s release is “2022” according to the Gregorian calendar – the most used human calendar.

It is not the two thousandth and twenty-second year.

There are many calendars in existence.

Which calendar do you use?

The world’s most popular calendar?

A less popular calendar created by humans?

Which calendar is used for the solar system?

The galaxy?

The universe?

The Georgia Guidestones on 06/07/”2022” were partially destroyed.

This was the first step to actually “Build Back Better”.

Ideally not in the way the depopulation writing aimed for.

The Guidestones and Stonehenge were used to track time via the movement of the sun. Christianity is sun worship through “Jesus Christ”. Learn the hidden messages through **“Life is a Test”**. Written and self-published by myself,  
Ryan Macdonald.

Israeli linked individuals repeatedly in positions related to 9/11, yet the focus is on the small number of Muslims claimed to be involved. The number of Israeli linked individuals relating to 9/11 far surpasses the number of Muslims.

“Anti-Semitic” is the same as “Conspiracy Theorist” – They want you to be uncomfortable talking about the world you live in.

Do you find it coincidental that at the beginning of the “Messianic Age” where Jews interpret they rule the world financially that their closest “enemies”, Muslims, were said to have carried out significant terrorist attacks on developed nations that they could never overthrow, or bring down? Do you think it was just the people on the front line carrying out the “war” or are there people behind the scenes responsible as shown in this writing?

After weakening Israel’s enemies during the “War on Terror” then came Covid-19 and the cost of living crisis in some countries – damaging Western nations further because if you are to rule the world financially you have to lead. You cannot be below the democracies of the world.

Repeated coincidence? Or is this conspiracy:

## **If The Dots Were Connected Correctly**

The people lying to trigger war – They did not mind killing. They did not mind permanently disabling people – on either side of the war. They did not mind the permanent mental scarring no matter the level of difficulty experienced for every second of every day by each individual affected.

They lied because their agenda superseded your importance. And they told you that people fought to protect freedoms. People gave everything for the liar's agenda.

They laugh at the autopilot trust given to specific bodies such as government and intelligence agencies. In a New Age where health and safety will be used as reasons to take your freedoms the UN, World Economic Forum and World Health Organisation are the next layers of evolution toward world government. These steps are simple / logical.

In a time of lab made viruses they will not have a problem damaging, permanently, your internal organs. They had no problem in damaging people permanently through them losing limbs and loved ones. The aim is total control in survival mode within an animalistic species unknowing of why it exists. If you are sleep walking then why would they respect you? If you do not respect yourself and the world you live in for this temporary time – Why would other people give you respect that you do not seem to give yourself?

The agenda exists. If you let it persist it will grow until it covers all parts of our world through a world government being created supposedly for your protection and our evolution as a species. **Wake up.**

Religious prophecy needs to stop affecting reality.

### **Notable point**

How much money has been paid to Israel in reparations? Germany alone has paid more than \$61 billion as of circa “2022”. If nations come to take their money back do Israel fire their nuclear missiles like the Samson Option would enable? Lies stipulating lives. Spread the word for a better world.

### **Notable Books to Read**

**Life is a Test** by Ryan Macdonald

**Extreme Prejudice** by **Susan Lindauer** – Details Susan’s attempts at blowing the whistle through legal channels to find her government and intelligence agencies turning against her in order to silence her.

**Solving 9/11** by **Christopher Bollyn** – Provides significant details on the science of, and individuals involved in, 9/11 to show the “official story” as untrue.



## Index

- 2045**, 257, 258, 356  
 3 weeks to flatten the curve, 139  
**5G**, 188, 326, 368, 376, 377, 378, 379, 380, 381, 382, 384  
 6 million Jews, 3, 303  
 6 weeks to flatten the curve, 171, 248, 350, 429  
**6,000,000**, 4, 5, 6, 9, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 67, 91, 110, 126, 195, 209, 230, 233, 235, 236, 242, 303, 305, 306, 313, 318, 344, 360, 424  
**666**, 15, 245, 246, 250, 251, 356  
**7/7**, 124, 125, 242, 243, 314  
 77<sup>th</sup> Brigade, 81  
**9/11**, 22, 23, 27, 29, 30, 31, 35, 37, 44, 51, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 60, 63, 64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73, 74, 75, 82, 83, 84, 86, 87, 88, 89, 90, 92, 94, 95, 96, 98, 99, 100, 101, 102, 103, 104, 106, 108, 110, 112, 114, 117, 118, 120, 122, 124, 125, 126, 127, 129, 130, 190, 219, 220, 229, 241, 242, 243, 249, 251, 253, 256, 259, 260, 261, 264, 269, 270, 271, 274, 275, 276, 297, 300, 303, 304, 305, 310, 311, 313, 314, 316, 317, 318, 319, 332, 341, 359, 361, 363, 369, 373, 415, 419, 424, 425, 428, 432, 438, 1  
 9/11 commission, 83, 84, 92  
 A Global Pandemic Exercise, 275  
 A Structural Re-evaluation of the Collapse of World Trade Centre 96  
 Aaron Russo, 22, 27, 36, 40, 44, 73, 130, 152, 161, 165, 196, 209, 226, 246, 303, 339, 351  
 Abilify MyCite, 345  
 Abrahamic, 231, 250  
 Adverse Drug Reaction, 172  
 Affidavit, 61, 63  
 Afghanistan, 24, 25, 27, 29, 36, 42, 121, 279, 283, 292, 419, 424, 428  
 Africa Check, 191  
 Age of Information, 7, 1, 134, 179, 184, 199, 218, 221, 223, 321, 328, 331, 350, 361, 364, 365, 372, 423, 429, 436, 437, 439, 440  
 Agenda 2030, 349  
 Agent Smith, 260, 262  
 Al Franken, 127  
 Al Qaeda, 26, 70  
 Albert Bourla, 346  
 Alexander J. Hogan, 99  
 Alexei Navalny, 281  
 Al-Qaeda, 23  
 Altona Diagnostics, 131  
 Amazon, 323, 425  
 Amdocs, 118  
 America, 9, 25, 26, 28, 33, 36, 37, 39, 41, 44, 45, 54, 56, 57, 58, 59, 65, 68, 73, 74, 75, 91, 94, 98, 112, 114, 115, 116, 117, 118, 122, 123, 124, 147, 149, 155, 156, 167, 177, 195, 212, 222, 239, 240, 253, 254, 255, 260, 264, 265, 269, 271, 273, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 285, 293, 294, 307, 318, 321, 324, 328, 330, 332, 349, 351, 356, 359, 361, 382, 385, 390, 397, 415, 418, 419, 420, 425, 439  
 American activism, 74  
 Amero, 28

Amplifying immune dysfunction, 377  
 Anaphylaxis, 213  
 Ancient ways, 236, 238, 240, 241, 306, 439  
 Andrew H. Card, 64, 264  
 Andrew Windsor, 399, 400, 401, 402, 403  
 Andrew Yang, 421  
 Anna De Buisseret, 178  
 Anne Sacoolas, 417  
 Anti-Semitic  
     anti-semite, 312, 331  
 Anti-vaxxer  
     anti-vaccine, 129  
 Aquarius, 231, 232, 237, 238, 240, 241, 244, 246, 250, 259, 261, 262  
 Architects and Engineers for 9/11 Truth, 95  
 Argentina, 154, 370  
 Arizona, 39  
 Arkansas, 74  
 Army Field Manual, 283  
 artificial intelligence, 257  
 Ashton Carter, 87  
 Asperger's Syndrome, 290  
 Assange  
     Julian Assange, 53, 75, 193, 279, 280, 281, 282, 283, 284, 285, 286, 287, 288, 290, 291, 296, 300, 307, 310, 317, 332, 343, 351, 352, 374, 393, 396, 413, 414, 415, 416, 417  
 Asset, 55, 60, 61, 62, 63, 66, 69  
 Assistant Attorney General for the Criminal Division, 115  
 Assumption Based "Diagnosis", 139  
 Astrological Ages, 231  
 Astrology, 231, 250  
 Athens Democracy Forum, 347  
 Ativan, 60  
 Australia, 202, 220  
 Australian Open, 178  
 Austria, 153, 255, 309  
 Autoimmunity, 377  
 Azer Slanjankic, 399  
 Babylon, 323  
 Bacteriological warfare, 410  
 Baghdad, 56, 62, 64, 65, 70, 283  
 Bahia Amawi, 359  
 Balfour Declaration, 13, 110, 235, 362  
 Bank of England, 323  
 Banned, 15, 18, 21, 151, 193, 194, 195, 303, 311  
 Barack Obama, 123, 282, 290, 293, 387, 425  
 Barry Jennings, 100  
 Barry R. Schneider, 253  
 BBC, 118, 119, 162, 330  
 BBC World, 118, 119  
 Beast, 246  
 Becki Percy, 397  
 Belmarsh Prison, 279  
 Benevolent, 323  
 Benjamin Netanyahu, 202  
 Berlin, 252  
 Beverly Rubik, 376  
 Bible, 236  
 Biderman's Chart of Coercion, 184  
 Bilderberg Group, 73  
 Bill and Melinda Gates Foundation, 165, 191, 244, 275  
 Bill Gates, 38, 180, 189, 191, 276, 334, 335, 355  
 Bin-Laden, 86  
 bio lab facility, 252  
 Biocompatible near-infrared quantum dots delivered to the skin by microneedle patches record vaccination, 245  
 Biological gender, 432  
 Biological weapons, 253  
 Black Death, 137, 173  
 Blood clot, 213

Boris Johnson, 47, 162, 201, 217, 280, 315, 323, 335  
 Boston, 124, 263, 270  
 Brazilian government, 153, 154  
 British Labour Party, 366  
 Broadcast, 65, 77, 428  
 Build Back Better, 248, 311, 442  
 Building 7, 95, 96  
 Burden of proof, 424  
 California, 268  
 Canada, 50, 153, 220  
 Canadian trucker convoy, 160, 169  
 Cancer, 232, 296, 335, 381  
 Capricorn, 232, 241  
 Carbon footprint credit cards, 349  
 Carcinogenic, 383  
 Carswell Prison, 61  
 Cartoon Network, 438  
 Cease and Desist Notices, 178  
 Cellular oxidative stress, 377  
 Central Intelligence Agency  
     CIA, 55  
 CEPI, 323  
 CGI, 269  
 Charles George, 143, 336  
 Chilcott, 78  
 Child Tax Credit, 354  
 China, 39, 40, 41, 149, 167, 254, 255, 281, 291, 310, 319  
 Christian, 15, 17, 236, 261  
 Civil liability and immunity, 148  
 Clade X, 252  
 Climate Change, 219, 221, 224, 226, 302, 307, 433  
 ClimateReviewer.com, 221  
 Clinical depression, 290  
 Clinton, 87, 272, 328  
 CNN, 84  
 Cobra venom, 410  
 Code, 177, 178, 283, 386  
 Coincidence theorists, 437  
 Colin Powell, 58  
 Collateral damage, 80, 296, 433  
 Collateral Murder Video, 283  
 Collective Strength, 255  
 Colonial Funeral Home, 140  
 Commandments, 210, 211, 212  
 Commercial airliner, 25, 268  
 Commission, 83, 84, 85, 86, 88, 90, 92, 125, 214, 225, 383, 409, 413  
 Complimentary Opposites, 237  
 Condoleezza Rice, 87  
 Conspiracy theorist, 129, 200, 223, 311, 312, 330, 441  
 Conspiracy theorists, 136, 161, 214, 221, 222, 223, 263, 297, 334, 372, 373, 424, 435, 437, 441  
 Constitution, 32, 34, 91, 307, 360  
 Controlled Impact Demonstration, 268  
 Corbett Report, 92, 167  
 Coronavirus Act, 144, 316  
 Council on Foreign Relations, 32, 33, 73, 87  
 Covid Commission, 90  
 Covid-19, 20, 22, 27, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 49, 50, 51, 55, 76, 77, 79, 81, 87, 90, 92, 119, 131, 133, 138, 139, 142, 143, 144, 149, 150, 151, 156, 160, 168, 170, 172, 178, 184, 185, 189, 203, 207, 208, 217, 220, 228, 230, 244, 248, 249, 261, 270, 273, 276, 291, 301, 304, 306, 311, 315, 316, 319, 325, 326, 327, 334, 335, 340, 341, 348, 351, 354, 356, 357, 366, 372, 375, 381, 382, 398, 415, 440  
 Crash In The Desert, 268  
 Creative Diagnostics, 132  
 Cremation certificate, 310  
 Criminal law, 99, 178  
 Cryptocurrency System Using  
     Body Activity Data, 354  
 Cuba, 422  
 Curfew, 51  
 CV19, 20, 21, 40, 41, 45, 46, 49, 50, 52, 76, 81, 88, 90, 120, 128,

129, 131, 133, 135, 136, 137,  
 138, 139, 140, 142, 143, 144,  
 145, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154,  
 156, 158, 159, 164, 167, 168,  
 169, 170, 173, 177, 179, 180,  
 181, 182, 184, 188, 190, 191,  
 194, 200, 204, 207, 208, 209,  
 212, 214, 216, 217, 218, 219,  
 220, 244, 246, 248, 252, 253,  
 254, 255, 276, 280, 289, 292,  
 296, 298, 299, 305, 306, 307,  
 308, 309, 310, 311, 314, 317,  
 318, 319, 320, 322, 324, 326,  
 327, 333, 336, 337, 338, 340,  
 343, 347, 350, 357, 361, 363,  
 364, 366, 372, 373, 376, 378,  
 382, 426, 429, 432, 433  
 Cyanide L pill, 410  
 Cyberattack, 255  
 Cynthia McKinney, 359  
 Dancing Israelis, 103, 115, 122  
 Daniel Hale, 295, 296  
 Darpa Lifelog, 357  
 Dart gun  
     dart guns, 411  
 Dave Gahary, 103  
 Deagel.com  
     Deagel, 215, 216, 315, 371  
 Declassified UK, 287  
 Defence Intelligence Agency, 55  
 Deliveroo, 323  
 Democrats, 272  
 Denmark, 220  
 Department of Defense, 93  
 Department Of Justice, 61, 101  
 Department of Justice Criminal  
     Division, 115  
 Department of Labour, 168  
 Depression, 60, 61, 325, 380  
 Derek Chauvin, 416, 434  
 Deuteronomy, 234, 235  
 Died “with” CV19, 142  
 Digital finance, 50, 302, 341, 343,  
     344, 355  
 Digital ID, 38, 363  
 Digital ID, 308  
 Digital only, 50, 307, 325  
 Dimiceli & Sons Funeral Home,  
     141  
 Dimona, 240  
 Director of the CIA, 58  
 Disinformation Governance  
     Board, 369  
 Dizziness, 380  
 Doconomy, 349  
 Document, 39, 42, 46, 75, 88, 92,  
     112, 131, 132, 133, 139, 144,  
     148, 164, 165, 172, 222, 230,  
     252, 275, 319, 335, 342, 385  
 Domestic terrorists, 432  
 Dominick Suter, 116  
 Dov Zakheim, 274  
 Dr Henry Kissinger  
     Kissinger, 86  
 Dr Michael Yeadon, 174  
 Dr Richard Fuisz, 56, 59  
 Dr Wolfgang Wodarg, 208  
 Dr. David Kelly  
     Dr. Kelly, 52, 55, 351  
 Dr. Stuart Kleinman, 62  
 Driverless, 20, 368  
 Drone, 26, 285, 295, 296, 331,  
     333, 339, 432, 434  
 Dutch National Survey, 227  
 dw.com, 399  
 DynCorp, 398  
 Ed Koch, 127  
 Ehud Barak, 118, 119, 120  
 Eliot Spitzer, 126  
 Elizabeth Windsor, 143  
 Elul, 127  
 Emma E. Booker Elementary  
     School, 264  
 Enforce Cremation, 144  
 Engine head bolt, 411  
 Entrepreneur First, 323  
 E-petition debate, 203  
 Epidemiologist Neil Ferguson, 138  
     Neil Ferguson, 207, 304  
 Ernest May, 89

Espionage Act of 1917, 279, 282  
 Estonia, 165  
 E-vaccination certificate, 334  
**Event 201**, 275, 276, 277, 323  
 Evidence for a connection between  
     coronavirus disease-19 and  
     exposure to radiofrequency  
     radiation from wireless  
     communications, 376  
 Experimental, 41, 81, 129, 134,  
     145, 146, 147, 150, 152, 158,  
     169, 171, 173, 174, 177, 178,  
     179, 181, 191, 197, 208, 211,  
     212, 213, 214, 216, 218, 220,  
     230, 253, 292, 300, 302, 306,  
     307, 310, 314, 317, 321, 324,  
     325, 327, 337, 340, 346, 348,  
     350, 353, 363, 366, 367, 369,  
     371, 377, 429  
 Explosions  
     explosion, 82, 83, 96, 98, 100,  
         310  
 Extradition  
     extradite, 279, 280, 281, 282,  
         285, 287, 300, 414, 417  
 Extreme poverty, 299  
 Extreme Prejudice, 56, 66, 1  
 Ezekiel Emanuel, 170  
 FAA, 85  
 Facebook, 189, 193, 194, 323,  
     357, 369  
 Fact Checkers, 189, 190, 192, 196,  
     312  
 Factiva, 287  
 False positives, 132, 142, 149, 202  
 False radar blips, 256  
 FBI, 56, 57, 59, 62, 63, 68, 70,  
     101, 102, 109, 111, 112, 114,  
     116, 122, 284, 391, 392, 409  
 Federal Aviation Administration,  
     268  
 Federal Reserve, 28, 36  
 Feng Xiao, 95  
 Firefighter, 97  
 First Amendment, 99, 285, 360  
 First World War, 3, 12, 13, 230,  
     235  
 Flight control systems, 275  
 Florida, 264, 287  
 Fondation Botnar, 165  
 Form 5 Cremation Certificate, 144  
 Fort Dietrich, 410  
 Fountain pen dart launcher, 411  
 France, 151, 152, 215, 311, 322,  
     370  
 Frank Church, 409, 411  
 Fraudulent Modelling, 138  
 Freedom of information request,  
     214, 220  
 Freedom of speech, 192, 194, 284,  
     285  
 Freedom pass, 334  
 Freepatentsonline.com, 221  
 Funeral Director, 140, 141  
 Furlough, 353  
 G20, 252  
 Gain of function, 173, 254, 291,  
     309  
 Gas chambers, 18  
 Gavi The Vaccine Alliance, 38  
 General Practitioner, 156, 162  
 General Practitioner's, 156  
 General Wesley Clarke, 23, 125,  
     297  
 Generation myths, 92  
 Generation Showflake, 440  
 Genesis, 236  
 Geneva Conventions, 283  
 Geoffrey S. Berman, 98  
 George Bush, 52, 58, 73, 77, 86,  
     94, 264, 265, 274, 317, 419  
 George Floyd, 416, 434  
 Georgia Guidestones  
     Guidestones, 210, 218, 230,  
         306, 315, 344, 371, 442  
 Germany, 12, 13, 14, 16, 17, 28,  
     220, 230, 252, 256, 399  
 Ghislaine Maxwell, 400  
 Global warming, 224, 226  
 GoFundMe, 50

GOLD STANDARD, 130  
 Good Morning Britain, 77, 374  
 Google, 323  
 Gordon Brown, 47, 48, 77, 125, 274  
 Goyim, 238, 359  
 Grand Jury, 59, 98, 99, 294  
 Gravitas News, 153  
 Great Reset, 189, 366  
 Greece, 152, 153  
 Gregorian calendar, 442  
 Guantanamo Bay  
     Guantanamo, 114, 115, 281, 429, 432  
 Guidestone Road, 210  
 H.R.6666, 356  
 Haavara-Transfer Agreement, 13  
 Hack, 25, 26, 358, 418, 430  
 Haldol, 60  
 Harry Dunn, 417  
 Harvard University, 370  
 Head of the Israeli Intelligence Community, 118  
 Health Secretary, 162, 204  
 Heart Attack Gun, 409  
 Heart attacks, 174, 213  
 Hebrew, 15, 210, 236  
 Hijacked, 119, 263, 267  
 Hillary Clinton, 37, 83, 390  
 HIMARS, 283  
 Hitler, 16, 17, 18, 438  
 Hofstra University, 272  
 Hollywood, 18, 257, 261, 271, 272, 438  
 Holocaust, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 68, 229, 242, 303, 313, 317, 358, 431  
 Homeland Security Department  
     Biodefense Programs, 253  
 House Permanent Select Committee on Intelligence, 54  
 Housing Benefit, 354  
 Hull, 397  
 Huntleigh, 124  
 Hurricane Harvey, 360  
 Hypercoagulation, 377  
 Hypoxia, 377  
 ICTS, 124, 125, 242  
 ID 3351409 TEO – COVID Public Information Campaign, 135  
 ID2020, 38  
 IDF, 118  
 IEMF, 383  
 Immune hyperactivation, 376  
 Immune suppression, 376  
 Immunity passport, 334  
 Immunosuppression, 377  
 Imperial College, 138, 207, 304  
 Implantable Quantum Dot  
     Microneedle Vaccination Delivery System, 244  
 Improbable, 323  
 Income Support, 354  
 Income-Based Job Seeker's Allowance, 354  
 Income-Related Employment and Support Allowance, 354  
 Independence Day, 271  
 Indoctrinate, 34, 157  
 Indoctrinate the kids, 34, 157  
 Influenza, 39, 46, 136, 138, 182, 207, 317  
 Intellectual Property, 155  
 International EMF, 383  
 International Guidelines, 46, 139  
 International Monetary Fund, 255  
 Internet, 20, 21, 40, 45, 74, 122, 134, 190, 191, 200, 210, 212, 218, 221, 230, 308, 316, 326, 328, 342, 344, 360, 374, 378, 420, 424, 437, 440  
 IQVIA, 323  
 Iran, 24, 25, 26, 27, 37, 44, 45, 66, 120, 121, 222  
 Iraq, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 36, 37, 47, 51, 52, 54, 55, 56, 57, 58, 59, 62, 63, 64, 65, 68, 69, 70, 72, 73, 74, 75, 77, 78, 80, 88, 121, 123, 170, 202, 274, 279, 282, 285, 286, 288, 289,

294, 297, 311, 313, 314, 331,  
 351, 352, 365, 369, 371, 417,  
 424, 425, 426, 428  
 Islamist, 78  
 Israel, 13, 14, 15, 39, 67, 68, 75,  
 108, 110, 112, 114, 115, 116,  
 118, 122, 124, 125, 170, 199,  
 202, 203, 223, 230, 235, 236,  
 239, 240, 241, 250, 255, 260,  
 261, 275, 280, 290, 300, 304,  
 313, 318, 319, 331, 349, 352,  
 358, 359, 360, 361, 362, 379,  
 439  
 Israeli, 67, 68, 69, 74, 79, 101,  
 103, 108, 110, 111, 112, 114,  
 115, 116, 117, 118, 119, 120,  
 124, 125, 127, 202, 220, 239,  
 240, 241, 250, 300, 304, 313,  
 318, 319, 349, 359, 361, 369,  
 420, 439  
 Ivan J. Novick, 240  
 Ivermectin, 158  
 J. Leroy Hulsey, 95  
 Jack Warner  
     Warner, 438  
 James Arbuthnot, 287  
 Jeffrey Epstein, 334, 399, 400,  
 401, 402, 403  
 Jerusalem, 13, 230, 260  
 Jesus, 231, 246, 260, 345, 442  
 Jesus Christ, 231, 345, 442  
 Jew, 127, 234, 238  
 Jew Call, 127  
 Jewish, 3, 6, 8, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15,  
 17, 18, 22, 27, 66, 87, 126, 127,  
 170, 209, 230, 231, 234, 236,  
 237, 238, 240, 250, 257, 258,  
 260, 261, 273, 274, 303, 313,  
 318, 347, 349, 357, 361, 362,  
 438  
 Job Seekers Allowance, 20  
 Joe Biden, 147, 167, 169, 170,  
 321, 369  
 John Deutsche, 87  
 John Kiriakou, 297  
 John Von Neumann, 258  
 Johnny Bravo, 437, 438  
 Jon Wedger, 394, 395, 396  
 Joseph Antioco, 141  
 Josephine Dimiceli, 141  
 Journal Medicinsk Access, 379  
 JRJ 13Y, 241  
 Judaism, 14, 238, 241, 250  
 Judge K. Freed, 61  
 Judge Samson, 239  
 Judge Vanessa Baraitser, 287  
 Justice Department, 59, 61, 65,  
 116  
 Kainos, 323  
 Kathryn Bolkovac, 398  
 Keir Starmer, 366  
 Khalid Sheikh Mohammed, 89,  
 297  
**Kite**, 265, 266, 267, 274  
 Kite. Kit. Playing. Steal. Must,  
 267  
 Klaus Schwab, 370  
 Kronberg, 288  
 Kuwait, 143, 165, 336  
 Lab made, 307, 429  
 Lady Emma Arbuthnot, 286  
 Larry Silverstein  
     Silverstein, 66, 126  
 Lateral flow, 334  
 Laurie Van Auker, 86  
 Lawrence E. Grinter, 253  
 Lennart Hardell, 379  
 Leo, 231, 232, 237, 238, 240, 244,  
 246  
 Liberty State Park, 102, 108  
 Libya, 24, 55, 121, 254, 349, 424  
 Life is a Test, 231, 442, 1  
 Lisbon Court of Appeal, 134  
 Liverpool, 160  
 Liz Truss, 306  
 Local Globe, 323  
 Lock Step, 39, 40, 41, 88, 249  
 Lockdown, 40, 41, 42, 48, 51, 133,  
 138, 149, 159, 160, 164, 179,  
 182, 183, 184, 191, 196, 201,

213, 249, 315, 323, 355, 366,  
371, 414, 427, 440  
Lockstep Group, 164  
Lockup, 182, 183  
Lolita Express, 334  
London, 119, 150, 159, 160, 172,  
207, 242, 243, 284, 371, 394,  
395  
Louis Gathmann, 222, 223  
Lucifer  
    Luciferase, 245, 246  
Macron, 322  
Mail on Sunday, 323  
Manning, 285, 293, 296, 396, 415  
Manufacturer handbook, 92, 130,  
132, 230  
Marine Lt. Col. Stuart Scheller,  
292  
Mark of the beast, 250, 356  
Mark Zuckerberg, 257  
Marvin Bush, 73  
Massachusetts Institute of  
    Technology, 244  
Mastercard, 349  
Matrix, 257, 259, 260, 261, 262,  
263  
Matt Hancock, 204  
Matt Kennard, 287  
Max Cleland, 84  
Medical Certificate, 46, 139  
Melanie Shaw, 402  
Merkel, 370  
merriam-webster.com, 137  
Messiah, 14, 15, 231, 234, 236,  
260, 262  
Messianic, 231, 232, 234, 236,  
238, 240, 246, 259, 260, 351,  
357, 359, 362  
Messianic Age, 231, 232, 234,  
236, 238, 240, 246, 259, 260,  
351, 357, 359, 362  
Meta, 190  
MetaArXiv, 227  
Metaverse, 257, 357, 429

Method of Producing Rain-Fall,  
222  
**MI5**, 68  
**MI6**, 68, 78, 121, 287  
Michael Chertoff, 115, 369  
Michael Lanza, 140  
Michael Mukasey, 60, 66  
Microchip, 368  
Microneedle Tattoo Patches and  
    Use Thereof, 246  
Microsoft, 38, 323, 355  
Middle Class, 244  
Middle East, 25, 30, 43, 70, 73,  
78, 120, 121, 200, 251, 277,  
278, 281, 284, 289, 319, 327,  
332, 434  
Mike Pompeo, 280, 413  
Miller Center Report, 90, 92  
MIT report, 414  
Mittelhausern, 252  
Mojave Desert, 268  
Moldova, 399  
Mologic Laboratory, 323  
Mona Nilsson, 379  
Moonshot, 334  
Morpheus, 262  
Mossad, 67, 68, 112, 117, 220  
Mountain Associated Respiratory  
    Syndrome, 252  
Mr Al-Douri, 68  
Myocarditis, 213  
Nadhim Zahawi, 162  
Nanjing University of Science and  
    Technology, 95  
NASA, 268  
National anthem, 423  
National emergencies, 42  
National Institute of Standards and  
    Technology  
    NIST, 96  
National Science Foundation, 225  
National Security Agency, 293  
National Security Council, 413  
National Security Strategy, 88  
Nazi, 13, 14, 16, 18, 230, 361



ncbi.nlm.gov, 376  
 Nelson Rockefeller, 413  
 Neo, 259, 260, 261, 262  
 Neurological disturbances, 213  
 Nevada, 28, 29, 32, 251, 268  
 New Jersey, 85, 101, 103, 104  
 New normal, 21, 27, 45, 50, 52,  
     119, 136, 145, 189, 199, 212,  
     248, 258, 261, 273, 291, 302,  
     307, 311, 315, 320, 322, 328,  
     334, 335, 363, 367, 370, 381,  
     415, 424, 426  
 New world order, 27, 30, 261,  
     311, 320, 322, 328, 334  
 New York, 3, 4, 5, 6, 8, 9, 11, 12,  
     63, 66, 68, 69, 71, 72, 74, 97,  
     101, 102, 104, 108, 111, 112,  
     116, 118, 126, 127, 141, 155,  
     229, 241, 243, 263, 264, 270,  
     272, 273, 275, 276, 313, 402,  
     415  
 Newark, 124  
 Newscast, 428  
 Newspaper, 3, 126, 230, 303  
 Nick Rockefeller, 28, 30, 31, 35,  
     37, 63, 73  
 Nobel Peace Prize, 398, 425  
 Nocebo, 206, 207  
 NORAD, 85, 120, 256, 275  
 North American Union, 28  
 North Dakota, 74  
 North Korea, 79, 121, 122  
 Notices of Criminal Liability, 178  
 NSO Group  
     Zero Click, 420  
 Nuclear, 69, 79, 178, 239, 240,  
     241, 439  
 NUMEC, 240  
 Numerology, 15, 16, 18, 233, 235,  
     237, 238, 303  
 Nuremberg Code, 177, 178  
 NYPD, 69, 102, 241  
 Oded Ellner, 103  
 Odigo, 127  
 Official Secrets Act, 204  
 Old Bailey, 286, 288  
 Omar Marmari, 103  
 Omicron, 178  
 One World Trade, 269  
 Operation Moonshot, 334  
 Operation Northern Vigilance, 275  
 Operation Vigilant Guardian, 275  
 Osama Bin Laden, 26, 38, 118,  
     251, 270  
 Oxfam, 298  
 Oxford Nanopore, 323  
 Paedophilia, 386, 387  
 Pakistan, 30, 399  
 Palantir, 323  
 Palestine, 13, 67, 110, 230, 349  
 Palestinian, 13, 14, 39, 108, 119,  
     203, 230, 235, 439  
 Pandemic, 39, 40, 41, 42, 76, 136,  
     137, 143, 163, 208, 209, 213,  
     216, 252, 275, 276, 277, 292,  
     316, 319, 347, 363, 377, 397  
 Pandemic Preparedness Treaty,  
     47, 167, 347  
 Pandemrix, 208  
 Parental influence, 159  
 Patrick Leahy, 251  
 Patriot Act, 45, 59, 75, 115, 251,  
     264, 270, 311, 321, 369, 432  
 Paul Kurzberg, 103, 111  
 Paul Lamose, 97  
 Paul Schreyer, 251  
 PCR, 46, 92, 130, 131, 132, 133,  
     134, 135, 142, 149, 208, 230,  
     296, 305, 324, 338, 351, 375  
 Pearl Harbour, 87, 92  
 Pegasus, 420  
 Pentagon, 23, 78, 120, 251, 253,  
     274, 275, 297  
 Perpetual fear, 44, 49, 125, 130,  
     181, 209, 254, 302, 311, 318,  
     341, 433  
 Petition, 168, 203  
 Petitions.Parliament.uk, 168

Pfizer, 147, 153, 154, 155, 156,  
 165, 174, 213, 214, 220, 305,  
 340, 346  
 Phase 3 clinical trials  
     Clinical Trials, 146, 147  
 Philip D. Zelikow  
     Zelikow, 86, 88, 90  
 Piers Corbyn, 374, 376  
 Piers Morgan, 77, 374, 376  
 Pizza-Gate, 386  
 Placebo, 170, 206, 329  
 Plausible denial, 253  
 Playing – Must – Kit – Steal, 267  
 Police  
     police force, 332, 394, 395  
 Police Officer, 69, 104, 107  
 Police, Crime, Sentencing and  
     Courts Bill  
     PCSC Bill, 196, 198, 202, 280,  
     307, 370, 375, 379  
 Politifact, 189  
 Portugal, 134, 422  
 President of the United States, 58,  
     115  
 Pre-War Intelligence, 63  
 Priti Patel, 198, 202, 280, 379  
 Pro-choice, 129  
 Project Veritas, 140, 141  
 Propaganda, 122, 123, 124, 150,  
     191, 194, 195, 225, 282, 290,  
     293, 312, 321, 326, 328, 329,  
     330, 340, 348, 363, 369, 387,  
     425, 434  
 Prophecy, 218, 231, 236, 238, 240,  
     256, 303, 306, 313, 318, 350,  
     362  
 Protected opinion  
     Fact Checkers, 190, 195, 337  
 Protest  
     Protesting, 197, 198, 205  
 Protests, 159, 196  
 Prozac, 60  
 Psychological torture, 279  
 pubchem.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/patent/  
     US-2020279585-A1, 362  
 Public Citizen, 153  
 Public Health Reports, 252  
 Public nuisance, 197, 199  
 Public-Private Cooperation for  
     Pandemic Preparedness and  
     Response – A Call to Action,  
     276  
 pubmed.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov, 245  
 Qasem Soleimani, 26  
 Quarantine, 182, 343  
 Radiation Protection Foundation,  
     379  
 Rapid test, 153  
 Ray Kurzweil, 258  
 RealStar  
     Altona Diagnostics, 131  
 Red Cross, 18  
 Reduced blood clotting time, 376  
 Remote control, 263, 264, 268  
 Republican, 85, 272  
 Research Foundation for  
     Environment & Cancer, 379  
 Research Use Only, 132, 305  
 Resurrections, 263  
 Revelation of the Method, 19, 209,  
     230, 344  
 RFID, 28, 37  
 RFR  
     Radio Frequency Radiation,  
     383  
 Richard Ben-Veniste, 84  
 Right honourable, 427  
 Rioting convicts, 182  
 Robert Kadlec, 253  
 Robert R. Brown, 376  
 Rockefeller, 28, 29, 31, 33, 36, 38,  
     39, 54, 63, 88, 157, 164, 165,  
     167, 209, 226, 303, 346, 362,  
     409, 413, 414  
 Roman Abramovich, 421  
 Romania, 399  
 Russell Senate Office Building  
     Caucus Room, 409

Russia, 3, 9, 20, 25, 42, 75, 119,  
 209, 273, 281, 283, 291, 293,  
 306, 310, 318, 319, 372, 422  
 Saddam Hussein, 30, 78, 251  
 Safety, 40, 45, 46, 77, 80, 120,  
 122, 129, 146, 151, 152, 158,  
 168, 177, 188, 255, 271, 277,  
 301, 302, 311, 314, 318, 319,  
 322, 327, 332, 338, 347, 348,  
 352, 373, 376, 381, 386, 389  
 Sajid Javid, 162, 164  
 Samson Option, 239  
 Sanctions, 25, 55, 57, 65, 418, 423  
 Sandbox, 429  
 Sarasota, 264  
 SARS-CoV-2, 131, 132, 133, 134,  
 135, 253, 377  
 SARS-CoV-2 Coronavirus  
     Multiplex RT-qPCR Kit  
     (CD019RT), 132  
 SARS-CoV-2 RT-PCR Kit 1.0,  
 131  
 Saturn  
     Satan, 231, 246, 250, 262  
 Scenarios for the Future of  
     Technology and International  
     Development, 39, 43  
 Schaefer Funeral Home, 141  
 School, 42, 158, 332  
 Scientific American, 383  
 Scotland, 42, 394  
 Scott DeCarlo  
     DeCarlo, 69, 103, 241  
 Seattle, 56, 58, 67, 74  
 Second World War, 3, 12, 13, 14,  
 15, 16, 17, 18, 68, 126, 209,  
 230, 305, 358  
 Secret society, 19  
 Secretary of Defence, 58  
 Secretary of State, 58, 198  
 Securacom, 73  
 Segregation, 325  
 Self-isolate  
     self-isolation, 143, 336  
 Senate select committee, 409  
 Senate Select Committee on  
     Intelligence, 54, 63  
 Senator Trent Lott, 63  
 September 11<sup>th</sup>, 55, 59, 67, 68, 94,  
 95, 165, 260  
 Seth McFarlane, 270  
 Severe sleep disorders, 380  
 Sheeple, 263  
 Shellfish toxin, 410  
 Shimon Peres Cabinet, 118  
 Shin Bet, 124  
 Sigurdur Ingi Thordarson, 280  
 Singularity, 257, 258, 430  
 Sir John Scarlett, 287  
 Sivan Kurzberg, 103, 110, 112  
 Skin problems, 380  
 Slow kill, 258, 413  
 Smallpox, 173  
 Smart Motorways, 368  
 Smith Virus, 262  
 Smith-Mundt Modernization Act  
     Smith-Mundt, 122, 123  
 SMS, 169  
 Snowden, 193, 291, 293, 396, 415  
 Social credit score  
     social credit scores, 319, 378,  
     382  
 South Carolina Department of  
     Transportation, 95  
 Spanish Flu, 137, 173  
 Spyware, 420  
 Stanley Johnson, 217  
 Statue of Liberty, 271, 415  
 Statute law, 178  
 Stella Morris, 413  
 Stephen Wilson, 164  
 Stratesec, 73  
 Students, 265, 266  
 Subordinate, 45, 47, 130, 181,  
 196, 209, 255, 271, 279, 318,  
 319, 341, 368, 433  
 Suicide, 52, 80, 166, 275, 276,  
 290, 294, 325, 351, 402, 409,  
 411  
 Sun worship, 231

Supermax, 287  
 Susan Lindauer, 55, 60, 69, 88,  
     115, 194, 264, 284, 296, 313,  
     369, 396, 415, 1  
     Lindauer, 56, 57, 58, 59, 61, 63,  
     64, 65, 67, 68, 69, 70, 71,  
     72, 73, 74, 75, 117, 193, 346  
 Susana Reid, 374, 375  
 Susanna Reid, 77  
 Swiss Re, 378  
 Switzerland, 252, 253, 254, 256,  
     378  
 Synthetic clone, 252  
 Syria, 24, 79  
 System and Method for Testing  
     for COVID-19, 362  
 System Planning Corporation  
     SPC, 274  
 Systems engineering and technical  
     assistance in air warfare, 275  
 Taurus, 232, 262  
 Taverstock Square, 125  
 Teacher, 265, 266  
 Tech Nation, 323  
 TechUK, 323  
 Ted Verity, 323  
 ted.europa.eu, 172  
 Terrorism, 37, 40, 42, 56, 57, 62,  
     65, 70, 87, 92, 114, 115, 116,  
     120, 125, 156, 219, 228, 263,  
     270, 280, 281, 285, 302, 303,  
     307, 426, 433, 437  
 Testing, Reaching, And  
     Contacting Everyone, 356  
 Thailand, 256  
 The AN/SEQ-3 Laser Weapon  
     System, 223  
 The Analyst, 263  
 The Atlanta Constitution, 7  
 The Gazette, 10  
 The Great reset, 248  
 The Guardian, 48, 162  
 The Johns Hopkins Centre for  
     Health Security, 275  
 The Lone Gunmen, 263  
 The Matrix, 438  
 The Metropolitan Police, 396  
 The National Weather  
     Modification Act of 1976, 225  
 The New York Times, 4, 6, 8, 9,  
     11  
 The Purge, 271, 272  
 The Rockefeller Foundation, 33,  
     38, 39, 164, 165, 346  
**The rule of 6**, 248  
 The Second National Symposium  
     on Medical and Public Health  
     Response to Bioterrorism, 252  
 The Siege, 270  
 The Sun, 3, 231, 246, 345  
 The X-Files, 263  
 Thermite, 69  
 Thomas Anderson, 259, 260, 261  
 Tik Tok, 143, 181, 316  
 Times Square, 273  
 Tinnitus, 380  
 Tom Daschle, 86, 251  
 Tom Kean, 85  
 Tony Blair, 47, 49, 52, 75, 76,  
     125, 170, 197, 365, 403, 425  
 Total control of the people  
 Total control, 21, 29, 40, 50, 130,  
     153, 161, 165, 166, 168, 169,  
     182, 183, 199, 201, 249, 255,  
     278, 279, 310, 318, 320, 322,  
     325, 341, 343, 350, 352, 368,  
     371, 378, 416, 420, 425, 433,  
     440  
 Totalitarian  
     Totalitarianism, 340  
 Toxin, 409, 410, 411, 412  
 Track and Trace, 51, 248, 249,  
     337, 338  
 Trafficking, 386, 394, 397, 398,  
     399  
 Trilateral Commission, 73  
 Trinity Union Methodist Church,  
     67  
 Truckers, 50  
 Trudeau, 370

Trump, 272, 290, 300  
 TSA, 45  
 Twin Towers, 35, 66, 67, 68, 72,  
     73, 96, 97, 98, 101, 102, 111,  
     116, 119, 242, 263, 264, 269,  
     270, 310  
 Twitter, 280  
 UAE, 256  
 Uber, 323, 392  
 UC Global, 280  
 Ukraine, 20, 42, 50, 75, 209, 273,  
     283, 306, 310, 316, 318, 372,  
     399, 422  
 UN Declaration of Human Rights,  
     414  
 Uniform Code of Military Justice,  
     283  
 United Kingdom, 172, 255, 288,  
     432  
 United Nations, 47, 62, 167, 239,  
     347, 349, 398  
 United States, 23, 36, 40, 54, 56,  
     57, 58, 60, 66, 67, 70, 73, 74,  
     75, 87, 88, 91, 94, 98, 99, 114,  
     115, 119, 167, 222, 255, 264,  
     269, 271, 282, 288, 313, 389,  
     390, 397, 413  
 United States of America, 58, 115  
 Universal Credit, 20, 342, 353,  
     354  
 Universal debt relief, 20  
 Universal income, 353  
 University of Alaska Fairbanks,  
     95, 96  
 University of Virginia, 90  
 Untraceable, 26, 291, 358, 409  
 Unvaccinated, 167, 171, 188, 245,  
     310  
 Urban Moving Systems  
     Urban Moving, 102, 111, 116  
 Ursula Haverbeck, 16  
 Us and Them, 331  
 US Eastern Court of Virginia, 287  
 US Food and Drug  
     Administration, 345  
 USA Today, 189  
 USS Liberty, 361  
 Vaccinated, 152, 158, 161, 162,  
     163, 168, 170, 171, 217, 245,  
     436  
 Vaccine Passport  
     Vaccine Passports, 41, 161,  
         162, 167, 169, 335, 343, 436  
 Vascular injury, 377  
 Venezuela, 30  
 Ventilators, 316, 324, 383  
 Virginia Roberts Giuffre, 400  
 Virus-free passports, 334  
 Vladimir Putin, 75, 370  
 Volodymyr Zelenskyy, 273  
 War on Terror, 22, 23, 26, 27, 30,  
     31, 35, 44, 45, 47, 51, 52, 53,  
     54, 58, 63, 67, 68, 70, 73, 79,  
     80, 81, 114, 118, 120, 124, 127,  
     130, 167, 193, 200, 202, 209,  
     217, 219, 253, 254, 256, 261,  
     268, 277, 278, 279, 281, 283,  
     284, 285, 289, 292, 294, 295,  
     296, 300, 301, 304, 306, 307,  
     310, 311, 313, 314, 317, 318,  
     319, 320, 327, 332, 333, 338,  
     339, 341, 348, 349, 351, 361,  
     363, 366, 369, 372, 415, 422,  
     424, 426, 428, 429, 432, 433,  
     436  
 Warner Bros, 438  
 Waterboarded  
     waterboarding, 89, 297, 417  
 WCR exposure, 376, 377  
 Weapons of mass destruction, 24,  
     30, 37, 57, 58, 88, 123  
 Weather and Climate Modification  
     Report, 225  
 Weather modification, 221, 222,  
     223, 224, 225, 226  
 Weather warfare, 222  
 Westlaw, 287  
 Whistleblower  
     whistleblowers, 317

White House, 63, 84, 85, 86, 123, 389  
 WHO Emergency Committee, 323  
 WHO Pandemic Preparedness, 47, 136, 167, 347  
 Wikileaks, 26, 53, 279, 282, 285, 288, 291, 293, 294, 310, 318, 332, 386, 392  
 William Colby, 410  
 Windows on the World, 126  
 Wireless Communication  
     Radiation exposure bioeffects, 376  
 Women's Liberation, 33, 157  
 Working Tax Credit, 354  
 World Bank, 255  
 World Economic Forum, 20, 275, 302, 346, 366, 368, 370  
 World governance, 27, 47, 48, 122, 165, 167, 188, 282, 295, 303, 308, 314, 318, 334, 338, 347, 349, 352, 353, 381, 436  
 World Government, 115, 301  
 World Health Organisation, 45, 46, 47, 49, 139, 140, 164, 167, 347, 348  
 World Military Games, 254, 319  
 World One, 414  
 World Trade Centre, 56, 66, 67, 71, 73, 84, 87, 95, 97, 98, 99, 100, 102, 108, 111, 114, 120, 126, 127, 256, 264, 269  
 World War Two, 67, 229, 278, 410  
 Wuhan, 149, 253, 254, 255, 319  
 Yaron Shimuel, 103, 111  
 Year Zero, 291  
 You'll own nothing and be happy, 189  
 Youtube, 203  
 Yuval Noah Harai, 347  
 Zelikow, 87, 88, 89, 90, 91, 92, 364  
 Zhili Quan, 95  
 Zion, 260, 261, 263  
 Zionism, 13, 303  
 Zionist, 13, 14, 15, 18, 236, 240, 261, 318, 333  
 Zionists, 13, 15, 230, 235, 236, 260, 261, 349, 361  
 Zuckerberg, 357  
 Zurich, 252